

## Carnell Alnturesity Tithrary

3thara, Avem

FROM THE
BENNO LOEWY LIBRARY
BENNO LOEWY
1854-1919

BEQUEATHED TO CORNELL UNIVERSITY


$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Wordsworth } \\
& \text { ND } \\
& 1340 \\
& \text { G48 } \\
& 1808
\end{aligned}
$$

## THREE ESSAYS:

ON

## PICTURESQUE BEAUTY;

ON
PICTURESQUE TRAVEL;
AND ON

## SKETCHING LANDSCAPE:

WITH A POEM, ON

## LANDSCAPE PAINTING.

TO THESE ARE NOW ADDED<br>TWO ESSAYS,

giving an account of the principles and mode in which the AUTHOR EXECUTED HIS OWN DRAWINGS.

By WILLIAM GILPIN, A.M.<br>PREBENDARYOF SALISBURY: ANDVICAR OF BOLDRE IN new-forest, near lymington,

## THIRD EDITION.

LONDON:
PRINTED EOR T. CADELLAND W. DAYIES, STRAND.
1808.

$$
x+2+2
$$

$\stackrel{1}{4}$

AN Apology may be neceffary for prefenting a new Edition of a Work, in a more enlarged form than the one in which it was publifhed by its author. But the two Effays which are added to the prefent re-publication, tho written by him for a particular purpofe, contain fo much general precept on the art of drawing, and are in themfelves fo natural an appendage to the three Effays on Picturefque Beauty, \&c. that the Editors conceive they are only forwarding the wifhes of the author, and prefenting a more connected view of his valuable inftruction, already before the public, by bringing them forward in their prefent fhape.

In the year 1802, and in a fubfequent one, Mr. Gilpin prepared a number of drawings for fale, the produce of his own pencil, for the endowment of a fchool for the benefit of the daylabouring part of the parifhioners of Boldre, and affixed the two Effays to the fale catalogues, for which they were particularly written. It is to thefe fales that remarks in the Effays fo frequently refer. It was at firft intended to omit,

## ( vi )

in the prefent edition, thefe feveral references, and to publifh only the general perceptive part. But the alteration was found, on trial, too extenfive and hazardous; and therefore, as a better mode, both of elucidating and exemplifying the fenfe and precepts of the author, the Editors have added impreffions of a fet of fketches, afforted by him, and referred to, as illuftrative of the principles of his drawings, and the mode of their execution.
TO

# WILLIAM LOCK, Ese; 

OF

## NORBURT-PARK, in SURREX.

## DEAR SIR,

$\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{HE}}$ following effays, and poem, I beg leave to infcribe to you. Indeed I do little more, than return your own: for the beft remarks, and obfervations in them, are yours. Such as may be cavilled at, I am perfuaded, muft be mine.

A publifhed work is certainly a fair object of criticifm: but I think, my dear fir, we admirers of the picturefque are a little mifunderftood with regard to our general intention. I A 4

- have
have feveral times been furprized at finding us reprefented, as fuppofing, all beauty to confift in picturefque beauty - and the face of nature to be examined only by the rules of painting. Whereas, in fact, we always fpeak a different language. We fpeak of the grand fcenes of nature, tho uninterefting in a picturefque light, as having a ftrong effect on the imagination often a ftronger, than when they are properly difpofed for the pencil. We every where make a diftinction between fcenes, that are beautiful, amufing, or otherwife pleafing; and fcenes that are picturefque. We examine, and admire both. Even artificial objects we admire, whether in a grand, or in a humble ftile, tho unconnected with picturefque beauty - the palace, and the cottage - the improved gardenfcene, and the neat homeftall. Works of tillăge alfo afford us equal delight - the plough, the mower, the reaper, the hay-field, and the harveft-wane. In a word, we reverence, and admire the works of God; and look with benevolence, and pleafure, on the works of men.

In what then do we offend? At the expence of no other feecies of beauty, we merely endeavour to illuftrate, and recommend one fpecies more; which, tho among the moft interefting, hath never yet, fo far as I know, been made the fet object of inveftigation. From fcenes indeed of the picturefque kind we exclude the appendages of tillage, and in general the works of men; which too often introduce precifenefs, and formality. But excluding artificial objects from one fpecies of beauty, is not degrading them from all. We leave then the general admirer of the beauties of nature to his own purfuits; nay we admire them with him: all we defire, is, that he would leave us as quietly in the poffeffion of one fource of amufement more.

Under this apology, my dear fir, I have ventured, in the following effays, to inlarge a little both on our theory, and practice. In the firft effay (that we may be fairly underftood) the diftinguifbing characterific is marked,

## ( x )

of fuch beautiful objects, as are fuited to the pencil. In the fecond, the mode of amufement is pointed out, that may arife from viewing the fcenes of nature in a picturefque light: and in the third, a few rules are given for $\mathfrak{l k}$ ketching landfcape after nature. I have practifed drawing as an amufement, and relaxation, for many years; and here offer the refult of my experience. Some readinefs in execution indeed, it is fuppofed, is neceffary, before thefe rules can be of much fervice. They mean to take the young artift up, where the drawing-mafter leaves him. - I have only to add farther, that as feveral of the rules, and principles here laid down, have been touched in different picturefque works, which I have given the public, I have endeavoured not to repeat myfelf: and where I could not throw new light on a fubject, I have haftened over it : - only in a work of this kind, it was neceffary to bring them together in one view.

With regard to the poem, annexed to thefe effays, fomething more fhould be faid. As that fmall part of the public, who perfonally know me; and that fill fmaller part, whom I have the honour to call my friends; may think me guilty of prefumption in attempting a work of this kind, I beg leave to give the following hiftory of it.

Several years ago, I amufed myfelf with writing a few lines in verfe on landfcapepainting; and afterwards fent them, as a fragment (for they were not finifhed) to amufe a friend *. I had no other purpofe. My friend told me, he could not fay much for my poetry; but as my rules, he thought, were good, he wifhed me to finifh my fragment; and if I fhould not like it as a poem, I might turn it into an effay in profe. - As this was only what I expected, I was not difappointed; tho not encouraged to proceed. So

[^0]I trou-

I' troubled my head no farther with my verfes.

Some time after, another friend ${ }^{*}$, finding fault with my mode of defcribing the lakes and mountains of Cumberland, and Weftmoreland, as too poetical, I told him the fate of my fragment; lamenting the hardfhip of my cafe _ when I wrote verfe, one friend called it profe; and when I wrote profe, another friend called it verfe. In his next letter he defired to fee my verfes; and being pleafed with the fubject, he offered, if I would finifh my poem (however carelefsly as to metrical exactnefs) he would adjuft the verfification. But he found, he had engaged in a more arduous tafk, than he expected. My rules, and technical terms were ftubborn, and would not eafily glide into verfe; and I was as ftubborn, as they, and would not relinquifh the fcientific part for the poetry. My friend's

[^1]good-nature therefore generally gave way, and fuffered many lines to ftand, and many alterations to be made, which his own good tafte could not approve *. I am afraid therefore I muft appear to the world, as having fpoiled a good poem: and muft fhelter myfelf, and it, under thofe learned reafons, which have been given for putting Propria quce maribus, and $A s$ in prafenti, into verfe. If the rules have injured the poetry; as rules at leaft, I

> * Extract of a letter from Mr. Mafon.


#### Abstract

" I have inferted confcientioufly every " word, and phrafe, you have altered; except the awkward " word clump, which I have uniformly difcarded, whenever it " offered itfelf to me in my Englifh garden, which you may " imagine it did frequently: in it's ftead I have always " ufed tuft. I have ventured therefore to infert it adjectively; " and I hope, I fhall be forgiven. Except in this fingle " inftance, I know not that I have deviated in the leaft from " the alterations, you fent. - I now quit all that relates to " the poem, not without fome felf-fatisfaction in thinking it is " over: for, to own the truth, had I thought you would have " expected fuch almoft mathematical exactitude of terms, as I " find you do; and in confequence turned lines tolerably " poetical, into profaic, for the fake of precifion, I fhould " never have ventured to give you my affiftance."


hope, they will meet your approbation. I am, dear fir, with the greateft efteem, and regard,

Your fincere,
and moft obedient,
humble fervant,
WILLIAM GILPIN.

Vicar's-bill,
Oatober 12, 1791.

# EXPLANATION 

OF THE

## PRINTS.

Two facing page 19. It is the intention of thefe two prints to illuftrate how very adverfe the idea of fmootbnefs is to the compofition of landfcape. In the fecond of them the great lines of the landfcape are exactly the fame as in the firf ; only they are more broken.
Two facing p. 75. The firft of thefe prints is meant to illuftrate the idea of fimple illumination. The light falls ftrongly on various parts; as indeed it often does in nature. But, as it is the painter's bufinefs to take nature in her moft beautiful form, he chufes to throw his light more into a mads, as reprefented in the fecond print, which exhibits the fame landfcape, only better inlightened. When we merely take the lines of a landfcape from nature; and inlighten it (as we muft often do) from our own tafte, and judgment, the maffing of the light muft be well attended to, as one $\mathrm{q} f$ the great fources of beauty. It mult not be
fcattered in fpots ; but muft be brought more together, as on the rocky fide of the hill in the fecond print: and yet it muft graduate alfo in different parts ; fo as not to appear affected.
One print facing p. 77. The idea of gradation is here farther illuftrated; according to the explanation in p. 76. - The infcription is that admired one of Cæcilia Metella, the daughter of Metellus, and the wife of Craffus; in which, with fo much elegant, and tender fimplicity, her name is divided between her father, and her hufband.
One facing p. 79. This print exemplifies a fimple mode of tinting a drawing, as explained in the text. The colouring of this print (which is done by hand) has added a little to the expence of the book: but it was thought neceffary to compleat the fcheme. - It' was coloured by a relation of mine; Mr. Gilpin, drawing-mafter at Paddington-green; who in all the copies I have feen, has illuftrated my ideas very fatisfactorily; and who, as far as the recommendation of a partial kinfman may go, deferves mine.
One facing p. 85. This print is an explanation of a few rules in perfpective; juft fufficient for the ufe of common landfcape.
> ** Four Prints belonging to the Two Additional Essays are fufficiently explained in the pages facing which they are refpectively placed.

ES-

## ES S A Y I.

$$
\mathrm{ON}
$$

## PICTURESQUE BEAUTY.

## E S S A Y I.

Disputes about beauty might perhaps be involved in lefs confufion, if a diftinction were eftablifhed, which certainly exifts, between fuch objects as are beautiful, and fuch as are picturefque - between thofe, which pleafe the eye in their natural fate; and thofe, which pleafe from fome quality, capablé of being illuftrated by painting.

Ideas of beauty vary with objects, and with the eye of the fpectator. The ftone-mafon fees beauties in a well-jointed wall, which efcape the architect, who furveys the building under a different idea. And thus the painter, who compares his object with the rules of his art, fees it in a different light from the man of general tafte, who furveys it only as fimply beautiful.

As this difference therefore between the beautiful, and the picturefque appears really to exift, and muft depend on fome peculiar conftruction of the object ; it may be worth while to examine, what that peculiar conftruction is. We inquire not into the general fources of beauty, either in nature, or in reprefentation. This would lead into a nice, and fcientific difcuffion, in which it is not our purpofe to engage. The queftion fimply is, What is that quality in objects, which particularly marks them as picturefque?

In examining the real object, we fhall find, one fource of beauty arifes from that fpecies of elegance, which we call fmootbnefs, or neatnefs; for the terms are nearly fynonymous. The higher the marble is polifhed, the brighter the filver is rubbed, and the more the mahogany fhines, the more each is confidered as an object of beauty: as if the eye delighted in gliding fmoothly over a furface.

In the clafs of larger objects the fame idea prevails. In a pile of building we wifh to fee neatnefs in every part added to the elegance of the architecture. And if we examine a piece of improved pleafure-ground, every thing rough, and flovenly offends.

## ( 5 )

Mr. Burke, enumerating the properties of beauty, confiders fmoothnefs as one of the moft effential. "A very confiderable part of the effect of beauty, fays he, is owing to this quality: indeed the mof confiderable: for take any beautiful object, and give it a broken, and rugged furface, and however well-formed it may be in other refpects, it pleafes no longer. Whereas, let it want ever fo many of the other conffituents, if it want not this, it becomes more pleafing, than almoft all the others without it."*
How far Mr. Burke may be right in making fmoothnefs the mof confiderable fource of beauty, I rather doubt $\dagger$. A confiderable one it certainly is.

Thus

[^2]$$
(6)
$$

Thus then, we fuppofe, the matter ftands with regard to beautiful objects in general. But in picturefque reprefentation it feems fomewhat odd, yet perhaps we fhall find it equally true, that the reverfe of this is the cafe'; and that the ideas of neat and fmooth, inftead of being picturefque, in reality ftrip the object, in which they refide, of all pretenfions to picturefque beauty. - Nay, farther, we do not fcruple to affert, that roughnefs forms the moft effential point of difference between the beautiful, and the picturefque; as it feems to be that particular quality, which makes objects chiefly pleafing in painting. - I ufe the general term roughne/s; but properly fpeaking roughnefs relates only to the furfaces of bodies: when we fpeak of their delineation, we ufe the word ruggednefs. Both ideas however equally enter into the picturefque; and both are obfervable in the
at the Apollo of Belvidere, and the Niobe. No man of nice difcernment would characterize thefe ftatues by diminutives. - There is then a beauty; between which and diminutives there is no relation; but which, on the contrary, excludes them: and in the defcription of figures, poffeffed of that fecies of beauty, we feek for terms, which recommend them more to our admiration than our bove.

fmaller,

## ( 7 )

fmaller, as well as in the larger parts of nature - in the oụtline, and bark of a tree, as in the rude fummit, and craggy fides of a mountain.

Let us then examine our theory by an appeal to experience; and try how far thefe qualities enter into the idea of picturefque beauty; and how far they mark that difference among objects, which is the ground of our inquiry.

A piece of Palladian architecture may be elegant in the laft degree. The proportion of it's parts - the propriety of it's ornaments and the fymmetry of the whole may be highly pleafing. But if we introduce it in a picture, it immediately becomes a formal object, and ceafes to pleafe. Should we wifh to give it picturefque beauty, we muft ufe the mallet inftead of the chiffel: we muft beat down one half of it, deface the other, and throw the mutilated members around in heaps. In fhort, from a fnootb building we muft turn it into a rough ruin. No painter, who had the choice of the two objects, would hefitate which to chufe.

Again, why does an elegant piece of gardenground make no figure on canvass The fhape

## ( 8 )

is pleafing; the combination of the objects, harmonious; and the winding of the walk in the very line of beauty. All this is true; but the fmootbne/s of the whole, tho right, and as it fhould be in nature, offends in picture. Turn the lawn into a piece of broken ground: plant rugged oaks inftead of flowering fhrubs: break the edges of the walk : give it the rudenefs of a road; mark it with wheel-tracks; and fcatter around a few frones, and brufhwood; in a word, inftead of making. the whole fmooth, make it rough; and you make it alfo picturefque. All the other ingredients of beauty it already poffeffed.

You fit for your picture. The mafter, at your defire, paints your head combed fmooth, and powdered from the barber's hand. This may give it a more friking likenefs, as it is more the refemblance of the real object. But is it therefore a more pleafing picture? I fear not. Leave Reynolds to himfelf, and he will make it pioturefque by throwing the hair difhevelled about your fhoulders. Virgil would have done the fame. It was his ufual practice in all his portraits. In his figure of Afcanius, we have the fufos crines; and in his portrait
of Venus, which is highly finifhed in every part, the artift has given her hair,

## difundere ventis*.

Modern poets alfo, who have any ideas of natural beauty, do the fame. I introduce Milton to reprefent them all. In his picture of Eve, he tells us, that
> to her flender wafte
> Her unadorned golden treffes were
> Difhevelled, and in wanton ringlets waved.

That lovely face of youth fmiling with all it's fweet, dimpling charms, how attractive is

[^3]it in life! how beautiful in reprefentation ! It is one of thofe objects, that pleafe, as many do, both in nature, and on canvas. But would you fee the human face in it's higheft form of picturefque beauty, examine that patriarchal head. What is it, which gives that dignity of character; that force of expreffion; thofe lines of wifdom and experience; that energetic meaning, fo far beyond the rofy hue, or even the bewitching fmile of youth ? What is it, but the forehead furrowed with wrinkles? the prominent cheek-bone, catching the light? the mufcles of the cheek ftrongly marked, and lofing themfelves in the fhaggy beard? and, above all, the auftere brow, projecting over the eye - the feature which particularly ftruck Homer in his idea of Jupiter*, and which

[^4]he had probably feen finely reprefented in fome ftatue; in a word; what is it, but the rough touches of age?

As an object of the mixed kind, partaking both of the beautiful, and the "picturefque, we admire the human figure alfo. The lines, and furface of a beautiful human form are fo infinitely yaried; the lights and fhades, which it receives, are fo exquifitely tender in fome parts, and yet fo round, and bold in others; it's proportions are fo juft; and it's limbs fo fitted to receive all the beauties of grace, and
rendered by fculpture. But he knew what advantage fuch ideas, as his art could exprefs, would receive from being connected in the mind of the fpectator with thofe furnifhed by poetry; and from the juft partiality of men for fuch a poet. He feems therefore to have been as well acquainted with the mind of man, as with his fhape, and face. - If by xuavenouv zro $\varphi_{g} v o r$, we underftand, as I think we may, a projecting brozv, which cafts a broad, and deep foadow over the eye, Clarke has rendered it ill by nigris fuperciliis, which moft people would conftrue into black eye-brows. Nor has Pope, tho he affected a knowledge of painting, trannlated it more happily by fable eye-brows:- But if Phidias had had nothing to recommend him, except his having availed himfelf of the only feature in the poet, which was accommodated to his art, we fhould not have heard of inquirers wondering from whence he had drawn his ideas; nor of the compliment, which it gave him an opportunity of paying to Homer.

## ( 12 )

contraft; that even the face, in which the charms of intelligence, and fenfibility refide, is almoft loft in the comparifon. But altho the human form in a quiefcent fate, is thus beautiful; yet the more it's finooth furface is ruffeed, if I may fo fpeak, the more picturefque it appears. When it is agitated by paffion, and it's murcles fwoln by ftrong exertion, the whole frame is fhewn to the moft advantage. - But when we fpeak of mufcles fwoln by exertion, we mean only natural exertions, not an affected difplay of anatomy, in which the mufcles, tho jufly placed, may ftill be overcharged.

It is true, we are better pleafed with the ufual reprefentations we meet with of the human form in a quiefcent ftate, than in an agitated one; but this is merely owing to our feldom feeing it naturally reprefented in ftrong action. Even among the beft mafters we fee little knowledge of anatomy. One will inflate the mufcles violently to produce fome trifing effect: another will fcarce fwell them in the production of a laboured one. The eye foon learns to fee a defect, tho unable to amend it. But when the anatomy is perfectly juft, the human body will always be more picturefque
in action, than at reft. The great difficulty indeed of reprefenting ftrong mufcular motion, feems to have ftruck the ancient mafters of fculpture: for it is certainly much harder to model from a figure in ftrong, momentary action, which muf, as it were, be fhot flying; than from one fitting, or ftanding, which the artift may copy at leifure. Amidft the variety of ftatues tranfmitted from their hands, we have only three, or four in very fpirited action*. Yet when we fee an effect of this kind well executed, our admiration is greatly increafed. Who does not admire the Laocoon more than the Antinous?

[^5]Animal

## ( 14 )

Animal life, as well as human, is, in general, beautiful both in nature, and on canvas. We admire the pampered horfe, as a real object; the elegance of his form ; the ftatelinefs of his tread; the fpirit of all his motions; and the gloffinefs of his coat. We admire him alfo in reprefentation. But as an object of picturefque beauty, we admire more the worn-out cart-horfe, the cow, the goat, or the afs; whofe harder lines, and rougher coats, exhibit more the graces of the pencil. For the truth of this we may examine Berghem's pictures: we may examine the fmart touch of Rofa of Tivoli. The lion with his rough mane; the briftly boar; and the ruffled plumage of the eagle*, are all objects of this kind.
> * The idea of the ruffed plumage of the eagle is taken from the celebrated eagle of Pindar, in his firf Pythian ode; which has exercifed the pens of feveral poets; and is equally poetical, and picturefque. He is introduced as an inftance of the power of mufic. In Gray's ode on the progrefs of poefy we have the following picture of him.

> Perching on the fceptered hand
> Of Jove, thy magic lulls the feathered king With ruffled plumes, and flagging wing :
> Quenched in dark clouds of flumber lie
> The terror of his beak, and lightening of his eye.

Akenfide's
kind: Smooth-coated animals could not produce fo picturefque an effect.

But when the painter thus prefers the carthorfe, the cow, or the afs to other objects more beautiful in themfelves, he does not certainly recommend his art to thofe, whofe love of beauty makes them anxioufly feek, by what means it's fleeting forms may be fixed.

Akenfide's picture of him, in his hymn so the Naiads, is rather 2 little fiffly painted.
While now the folemn concert breathes around,
Incumbent on the fceptre of his lord
Sleeps the ftern eagle; by the numbered notes
Poffefled; and fatiate with the melting tone;
Sovereign of birds.

Weft's pieture, efpecially the two laft lines, is a very good one.

The bird's fierce monarch drops his vengeful ire.
Perched on the feeptre of th' Olympian king,
The thrilling power of harmony he feels
And indolently hangs his flagging wing;
While gentle fleep his clofing eyelid feals, And o'er his heaving limbs, in loofe array, To every balmy gale the rufling feathers play.

Suggeftions

## ( 16 )

Suggeftions of this kind are ungrateful. The art of painting allows you all you wifh. You defire to have a beautiful object painted your horfe, for inftance, led out of the ftable in all his pampered beauty. The art of painting is ready to accommodate you. You have the beautiful form you admired in nature exactly transferred to canvas. Be then fatisfied. The art of painting has given you what you wanted. It is no injury to the beauty of your Arabian, if the painter think he could have given the graces of his art more forcibly to your cart-horfe.

But does it not depreciate his art, if he give up a beautiful form, for one lefs beautiful, merely becaufe he can give it the graces of bis art more forcibly - becaufe it's fharp lines afford him a greater facility of execution? Is the fmart touch of a pencil the grand defideratum of painting? Does he difcover nothing in pieturefque objects, but qualities, which admit of being rendered with fpirit?

I fhould not vindicate him, if he did. At the fame time, a free execution is fo very fafcinating a part of painting, that we need
not wonder, if the artift lay a great ftrefs upon it.- It is not however intirely owing, as fome imagine, to the difficulty of maftering an elegant line, that he prefers a rough one. In part indeed this may be the cafe; for if an elegant line be not delicately hit off, it is the moft infipid of all lines: whereas in the defcription of a rough object, an error in delineation is not eafily feen. However this is not the whole of the matter. A free, bold touch is in itfelf pleafing*. In elegant figures indeed there muft be a delicate outline - at leaft a line true to nature: yet the furfaces even of fuch figures may be touched with freedom; and in the appendages of the compofition there muft be a mixture of rougher objects, or there will be a want of contraft. In landfcape univerfally the rougher objects are admired; which give the freeft fcope to execution. If the pencil

[^6]be timid, or hefitating, little beauty refults. The execution then only is pleafing, when the hand firm, and yet decifive, freely touches the characteriftic parts of each object.

If indeed, either in literary, or in picturefque compofition you endeavour to draw the reader, or the fpectator from the fubject to the mode of executing it, your affectation* difgufts. At the fame time, if fome care, and pains be not beftowed on the execution, your flovenlinefs difgufts as much. Tho perhaps the artift has more to fay, than the man of letters, for paying attention to his execution. A truth is a truth, whether delivered in the language of a philofopher, or of a peafant: and the inteilect receives it as fuch. But the artift, who

[^7]

## ( 19 )

deals in lines, furfaces, and colours, which are an immediate addrefs to the eye, conceives the very truth itfelf concerned in his mode of reprefenting it. Guido's angel, and the angel on a fign-poft, are very different beings; but the whole of the difference confifts in an artful application of lines, furfaces, and colours.

It is not however merely for the fake of his execution, that the artift values a rough object. He finds it in many other refpects accommodated to his art. In the firft place, his compofition requires it. If the hiftorypainter threw all his draperies fmooth over his figures; his groups, and combinations would be very awkward. And in landfcapepainting fmooth objects would produce no compofition at all. In a mountain-fcene what compofition could arife from the corner of a fmooth knoll coming forward on one fide, interfected by a fmooth knoll on the other; with a fmooth plain perhaps in the middle, and a fmooth mountain in the diftance? The very idea is difgufting. Picturefque compofition confifts in uniting in one whole a variety of parts; and thefe parts can only be obtained from rough objects. If the fmooth mounc 2 tains,
tains, and plains were broken by different objects, the compofition would be good, if we fuppofe the great lines of it were fo before.
Variety too is equally neceffary in his compofition: fo is contraff. Both thefe he finds in rough objects; and neither of them in fmooth. Variety indeed, in fome degree, he may find in the outline of a fmooth object: but by no means enough to fatisfy the eye, without including the furface alfo.

From rough objects alfo he feeks the effect of light and Joade, which they are as well difpofed to produce, as they are the beauty of compofition. One uniform light, or one uniform fhade produces no effect. It is the various furfaces of objects, fometimes turning to the light in one way, and fometimes in another, that give the painter his choice of opportunities in maffing, and graduating both his lights, and fhades. - The ricbne/s alfo of the light depends on the breaks, and little receffes, which it finds on the furfaces of bodies. What the painter calls richnefs on a furface, is only a variety of little parts; on which the light fhining fhews all it's fmall inequalities, and roughneffes; or in

## ( 21 )

the painter's language, inriches it. - The beauty alfo of catcbing lights arifes from the roughnefs of objects. What the painter calls a catching light is a ftrong touch of light on fome prominent part of a furface, while the reft is in fhadow. A fmooth furface hath no fuch prominences.

In colouring alfo, rough objects give the painter another advantage. Smooth bodies are commonly as uniform in their colour, as they are in their furface. In gloffy objects, tho fmooth, the colouring may fometimes vary. In general however it is otherwife; in the objects of landfcape, particularly. The fmooth fide of a hill is generally of one uniform colour; while the fractured rock prefents it's grey furface, adorned with patches of greenfward running down it's guttered fides; and the broken ground is every where varied with an okery tint, a grey gravel, or a leadencoloured clay: fo that in fact the rich colours of the ground arife generally from it's broken furface.

From fuch reafoning then we infer, that it is not merely for the fake of his execution that the painter prefers rough objects to fimooth. The very effence of his art requires it. c 3 As

As picturefque beauty therefore fo greatly depends on rough objects, are we to exclude every idea of fmoothnefs from mixing with it? Are we ftruck with no pleafing image, when the lake is fpread upon the canvas; the marmoreum aquor, pure, limpid, fmooth, as the: polifhed mirror?

We acknowledge it to be picturefque: but we muft at the fame time recollect, that, infact, the fmoothnefs of the lake is more in reality, than in appearance. Were it fpread upon the canvas in one fimple hue, it would certainly be a dull, fatiguing object. But to the eye it appears broken by fhades of various kinds; or by reflections from all the rough objects in it's neighbourhood.

It is thus too in other gloffy bodies. Tho the horfe, in a rough ftate as we have juft obferved, or worn down with labour, is more adapted to the pencil, than when his fides fhine with brufhing, and high-feeding; yet in this latter ftate alfo he is certainly a picturefque object: But it is not his fmooth, and fhining coat, that makes him fo. It is the apparent interruption of that fmoothnefs by a variety of fhades, and colours, which produces the effect. Such a play of mutcles appears every

## ( 23 )

every where, through the finenefs of his fkin, gently fwelling, and firking into each other he is all over fo lubricus afpici, the reflections of light are fo continually fhifting upon him, and playing into each other, that the eye never confiders the fmoothnefs of the furface; but is amufed with gliding up, and down, among thofe endlefs tranfitions, which in fome degree, fupply the room of roughne/s.

It is thus too in the plumage of birds. Nothing can be fofter, nothing fmoother to the touch; and yet it is certainly picturefque. But it is not the fmoothnefs of the furface, which produces the effect - it is not this we admire: it is the breaking of the colours: it is the bright green, or purple, changing perhaps into a rich azure, or velvet black; from thence taking a femi-tint; and fo on through all the varieties of colour. Or if the colours be not changeable, it is the harmony of them, which we admire in thefe elegant little touches of nature's pencil. The fmoothnefs of the furface is only the ground of the colours. In itlelf we admire it no more, than we do the fmoothnefs of the canvas, which receives the colours of the picture. Even the plumage of the fwan, which to the inaccurate obferver ap-.

## ( 24 )

pears only of one fimple hue, is in fact varied with a thoufand foft fhadows, and brilliant touches, at once difcoverable to the picturefque eye.

Thus too a piece of polifhed marble may be picturefque : but it is only, when the polifh brings out beautiful veins, which in appearance break the furface by a variety of lines, and colours. Let the marble be perfectly white, and the effect vanifhes. Thus alfo a mirror may have picturefque beauty; but it is only from it's reflections. In an unreflecting ftate, it is infipid.

In ftatuary we fometimes fee an inferior artift give his marble a glofs, thinking to atone for his bad workmanfhip by his excellent polifh. The effect fhews in how fmall a degree fmoothnefs enters into the idea of the picturefque. When the light plays on the fhining coat of a pampered horfe, it plays among the lines, and mufcles of nature; and is therefore founded in truth. But the polifh of marble-feen is unnatural*. The lights therefore

[^8]
## ( 25 )

therefore are falfe; and fmoothnefs being here one of the chief qualities to admire, we are difgufted ; and fay, it makes bad, worfe.

After all, we mean not to affert, that even a fimple fmooth furface is in no fituation picturefque. In contraft it certainly may be: nay in contraft it is often neceffary. The beauty of an old head is greatly improved by the fmoothnefs of the bald pate; and the rougher parts of the rock muft neceffarily be fet off with the fmoother. But the point lies here : to make an object in a peculiar manner picturefque, there muft be a proportion of roughne/s; fo much at leaft, as to make an oppofition; which, in an object fimply beautiful, is unneceffary.

Some quibbling opponent may throw out, that wherever there is fmoothnefs, there muft alfo be roughnefs. The fmootheft plain confifts of many rougher parts; and the rougheft rock of many fmoother; and there is fuch a variety of degrees in both, that it is hard to

[^9]$$
(26)
$$
fay, where you have the precife ideas of rough and fmooth.

To this it is enough, that the province of the picturefque eye is to furvey nature; not to anatomize matter. It throws it's glances around in the broad-caft ftile. It comprehends an extenfive tract at each fweep. It examines parts, but never defcends to particles.

Having thus from a variety of examples endeavoured to fhew, that roughnefs either real, or apparent, forms an effential difference between the beautifut, and the picturefque; it may be expected, that we fhould point out the reafon of this difference. It is obvious enough, why the painter prefers rough objects to $\int$ moot $b^{*}$ : but it is not fo obvious, why the quality of rougbriefs fhould make an effential difference between objects of beauty, and objects fuited to artificial reprefentation.

To this queftion, we might anfwer, that the picturefque eye abhors art ; and delights folely in nature: and that as art abounds with regularity, which is only another name

[^10]for fmoothnefs; and the images of nature with irregularity, which is only another name for roughnefs, we have here a folution of our queftion.

But is this folution fatisfactory? I fear not. Tho art often abounds with regularity, it does not follow, that all art muft neceffarily do fo. The picturefque eye, it is true, finds it's cbief object in nature; but it delights alfo in the images of art, if they are marked with the characteriftics, which it requires. A painter's nature is whatever he imitates; whether the object be what is commonly called natural, or artificial. Is there a greater ornament of landfcape, than the ruins of a caftle? What painter rejects it, becaufe it is artificial ? - What beautiful effects does Vandervelt produce from fhipping? In the hands of fuch a mafter it furnifhes almoft as beautiful forms, as any in the whole circle of picturefque objects? _ And what could the hiftory-painter do, without his draperies to combine, contraft, and harmonize his figures? Uncloathed, they could never be grouped. How could he tell his ftory, without arms; religious utenfils; and the rich furniture of banquets? Many of thefe contribute
tribute greatly to embellifh his pictures with pleafing fhapes.

Shall we then feek the folution of our queftion in the great foundation of picturefque beauty? in the bappy union of fimplicity and variety; to which the rough ideas effentially contribute? An extended plain is a fimple object. It is the continuation of only one uniform idea. But the mere fimplicity of a plain produces no beauty. Break the furface of it, as you did your pleafure-ground ; add trees, rocks, and declivities; that is, give it roughnefs, and you give it alfo variety. Thus by inriching the parts of a united wobole with rougbne $f s$, you obtain the combined idea of fimplicity, and variety; from whence refults the picturefque. - Is this a fatisfactory anfwer to our queftion?

By no means. Simplicity and variety are fources of the beautiful, as well as of the picturefque. Why does the architect break the front of his pile with ornaments? Is it not to add variety to fimplicity? Even the very black-fmith acknowledges this principle by forming ringlets and bulbous circles on his tongs, and pokers. In nature it is the fame and your plain will juft as much

## ( 29 )

be improved in reality by breaking it, as upon canvas. - in a garden-fcene the idea is ifferent. There every object is of the neat, and elegant kind. What is otherwife, is inharmonious; and roughness would be diforder.

Shall we then change our ground; and reek an anfwer to our question in the nature of the art of painting? As it is an art frictly mitative, thole objects will of courfe appear mort advantageoufly to the picturefque eye, which are the mort eafily imitated. The ftronger the features are, the ftronger will be the effect of imitation; and as rough objects have the ftrongeft features, they will confequently, when reprefented, appear to moft advantage. _ Is this anfwer more fatisfactory?

Very little, in truth. Every painter, knows that a froth object may be as eafily, and as well imitated, as a rough one.

Shall we then take an oppofite ground, and fay jut the reverfe (as men preffed with difficulties will fay any thing) that painting is not an art ftrictly imitative, but rather deceptive - that by an affemblage of colours, and a peculiar art in fpreading them, the painter gives a femblance of nature at a proper ifrance; which at hand, is quite another thing - that

- that thofe objects, which we call picturefque, are only fuch as are more adapted to this art - and that as this art is moft concealed in rough touches, rough objects are of courfe the moft picturefque. - Have we now attained a fatisfactory account of the matter ?

Juft as much fo, as before. Many painters of note did not ufe the rough ftile of painting; and yet their pictures are as admirable, as the pictures of thofe, who did: nor are rough objects lefs picturefque on their canvas, than on the canvas of others : that is, they paint rough objects fmoothly.

Thus foiled, fhould we in the true fpirit of inquiry, perfift; or honeftly give up the caufe, and own we cannot fearch out the fource of this difference? I am afraid this is the truth, whatever airs of dogmatizing we may affume, inquiries into principles rarely end in fatisfaction. Could we even gain fatisfaction in our prefent queftion, new doubts would arife. The very firft principles of our art would be queftioned. Difficulties would ftart up vefibulum ante ipfum. We fhould be afked, What is beauty? What is tafte? - Let us ftep afide a moment, and liften to the debates of the learned on thefe heads. They will at leaft fhew

Shew us, that however we may wifh to fix principles, our inquiries are feldom fatisfactory.

One philofopher will tell us, that tafte is only the improvement of our own ideas. Every man has naturally his proportion of tafte. The feeds of it are innate. All depends on cultivation.

Another philofopher following the analogy of nature, obferves, that as all men's faces are different, we may well fuppofe their minds to be fo likewife. He rejects the idea therefore of innate tafte; and in the room of this makes utility the ftandard both of tafte, and beauty.

A third philofopher thinks the idea of utility as abfurd, as the laft did that of innate tafte. What, cries he, can I not admire the beauty of a refplendent fun-fet, till I have inveftigated the utility of that peculiar radiance in the atmofphere? He then wifhes we had a little lefs philofophy among us, and a little more common fenfe. Common fenfe is defpifed like other common things: but, in his opinion, if we made common fenfe the criterion in matters of art, as well ás fcience, we Chould be nearer the truth.

A fourth

A fourth philofopher apprehends cominon fenfe to be our ftandard only in the ordinary affairs of life. The bounty of nature has furnifhed us with various other fenfes fuited to the objects, among which we converfe: and with regard to matters of tafte, it has fupplied us with what, he doubts not, we all feel within ourfelves, a Senfe of beauty.

Pooh! fays another learned inquirer, what is a Senfe of beauty? Senfe is a vague idea, and fo is beauty; and it is impoffible that any thing determined can refult from terms fo inaccurate. But if we lay afide a fenfe of beauty, and adopt proportion, we fhall all be right. Proportion is the great principle of tafte, and beauty. We admit it both in lines, and colours; and indeed refer all our ideas of the elegant kind to it's ftandard.

True, fays an admirer of the antique; but this proportion muft have a rule, or we gain nothing: and a rule of proportion there certainly is: but we may inquire after it in vain. The fecret is loft. The ancients had it. They well knew the principles of beauty; and had that unerring rule, which in all things adjufted their tafte. We fee it even in their flighteft vafes. In their works, proportion, tho varied
through

## ( 33 )

through a thoufand lines, is ftill the fame; and if we could only difcover their principles of proportion, we fhould have the arcanum of this fcience; and might fettle all our difputes about tafte with great eafe.

Thus, in our inquiries into firft principles we go on, without end, and without fatisfaction. The human underftanding is unequal to the fearch. In philofophy we inquire for them in vain-in phyfics - in metaphyfics-in morals. Even in the polite arts, where the fubject, one fhould imagine, is lefs recondite, the inquiry, we find, is equally vague. We are puzzled, and bewildered, but not informed: all is uncertainty; a ftrife of words; the old conteft,

Empedocles, an Stertinii deliret acumen ?
In a word, if a caufe be fufficiently underftood, it may fuggeft ufeful difcoveries. But if it be not $\int_{0}$ (and where is our certainty in thefe difquifitions) it will unqueftionably milead.

```
END OF THE FIRST. ESSAY.
```


## ( 34 )

A
s the fubject of the foregoing effay is rather new, and I doubted, whether fufficiently founded in truth, I was defirous, before I printed it, that it fhould receive the imprimatur of fir Jofhua Reynolds. I begged him therefore to look it over, and received the following anfwer.

London,
April 19, 179 .
Dear Sir,
Tho I read now but little, yet I have read with great attention the effay, which you was fo good to put into my hands, on the difference between the beautiful, and the picturefque; and I may truly fay, I have received from it much pleafure, and improvement.

Without oppofing any of your fentiments, it has fuggefted an idea, that may be worth confideration - whether the epithet picturefque is not applicable to the excellences of the inferior fchools, rather than to the higher. The

The works of Michael Angelo, Raphael, \&c. appear to me to have nothing of it; whereas Reubens, and the Venetian painters may almoft be faid to have nothing elfe.

Perhaps piefurefque is fomewhat fynonymous to the word tafte; which we fhould think improperly applied to Homer, or Milton, but very well to Pope, or Prior. I fufpect that the application of thefe words are to excellences of an inferior order; and which are incompatible with the grand file.

You are certainly right in faying, that variety of tints and forms is picturefque; but it muft be remembered, on the other hand, that the reverfe of this - (uniformity of colour, and a long continuation of lines, ) produces grandeur.

I had an intention of pointing out the paffages, that particularly ftruck me; but I was afraid to ufe my eyes fo much.

The effay has lain upon my table; and I think no day has paffed without my looking at it, reading a little at a time. Whatever objections prefented themfelves at firft view*,
were

[^11]
## ( $3^{6}$ )

were done away on a clofer infpection: and I am not quite fure, but that is the cafe in regard to the obfervation, which I have ventured to make on the word picturefque.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I am, \&xc. } \\
& \text { JOSHUA REYNOLDS. }
\end{aligned}
$$

To the revd. Mr. Gilpin,
Vicar's-hill.

The ANSWER.
May 2d, 179 r.
Dear Sir,
I am much obliged to you for looking over my effay at a time, when the complaint in your eyes muft have made an intrufion of this kind troublefome. But as the fubject was rather novel, I wifhed much for your fanction; and you have given it me in as flattering a manner, as I could wifh.

With regard to the term piEturefque, I have always myfelf ufed it merely to denote fuch objects, as are proper fubjects for painting:
fome objections to it: particularly he thought, that the term picturefque, fhould be applied only to the works of nature. His conceffion here is an inftance of that candour, which is a very remarkable part of his character; and which is generally one of the diftinguifhing marks of true genius.
fo that, according to my definition, one of the cartoons, and a flower piece are equally picturefque.

I think however I underftand your idea of extending the term to what may be called tafte in painting - or the art of fafcinating the eye by fplendid colouring, and artificial combinations; which the inferior fchools valued; and the dignity of the higher perhaps defpifed. But I have feen fo little of the higher fchools, that I fhould be very ill able to carry the fubject farther by illuftrating a difquifition of this kind. Except the cartoons, I never faw a picture of Raphael's, that anfwered my idea; and of the original works of Michael Angelo I have little conception.

But tho I am unable, through ignorance, to appreciate fully the grandeur of the Roman fchool, I have at leaft the pleafure to find I have always held as a principle your idea of the production of greatnefs by uniformity of colour, and a long continuation of line: and when I fpeak of variety, I certainly do not mean to confound it's effects with thofe of grandeur.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { I am, \& } \quad \text { WILLIAM GILPIN. } \\
& \text { WILL }
\end{aligned}
$$

[^12]
## E S S A Y II.

ON

## PICTURESQUE TRAVEL.

14.8720. 7

## ESSAY II.

Enough has been faid to fhew the difficulty of a/figning caufes: let us then take another courfe, and amufe ourfelves with fearcbing after effects. This is the general intention of picturefque travel. We mean not to bring it into competition with any of the more ufeful ends of travelling. But as many travel without any end at all, amufing themfelves without being able to give a reafon why they are amufed, we offer one end, which may poffibly engage fome vacant minds; and may indeed afford a rational amufement to fuch as travel for more important purpofes.

In treating of picturefque travel, we may confider firft it's object ; and fecondly its fources of amufenent.

It's

## ( 42 )

It's object is beauty of every kind, which either art, or nature can produce: but it is chiefly that fpecies of beauty, which we have endeavoured to characterize in the preceding effay under the name of piEturefque. This great object we purfue through the fcenery of nature. We feek it among all the ingredients of landfcape - trees - rocks - brokengrounds - woods - rivers - lakes - plains vallies - mountains - and diftances. Thefe objects in themselves produce infinite variety. No two rocks, or trees are exactly the fame. They are varied, a fecond time, by combination; and almoft as much, a third time, by different lights, and Jades, and other aerial effects. Sometimes ive find among them the exhibition of a wobole; but oftener we find only beautiful parts*.

That we may examine picturefque objects with more eafe, it may be ufeful to clafs them into the fublime, and the beautiful; tho, in fact, this diftinction is rather inaccurate.

* As fome of thefe topics have been occafionally mentioned in other picturefque works, which the author has given the public, they are here touched very flightly : only the fubject required they fhould be brought together.

Sublimity

Sublimity alone cannot make an object picturefque. However grand the mountain, or the rock may be, it has no claim to this epithet, unlefs it's form, it's colour, or it's accompaniments have fome degree of beauty. Nothing can be more fublime, than the ocean : but wholly unaccompanied, it has little of the picturefque. When we talk therefore of a fublime object, we always underftand, that it is alfo beautiful: and we call it fublime, or beautiful, only as the ideas of fublimity, or of fimple beauty prevail.

The curious, and fantafic forms of nature are by no means the favourite objects of the lovers of landfcape. There may be beauty in a curious object; and fo far it may be picturefque: but we cannot admire it merely for the fake of it's curiofity. The lufus natura is the naturalift's province, not the painter's. The fpiry pinnacles of the mountain, and the caftle-like arrangement of the rock, give no peculiar pleafure to the picturefque eye. It is fond of the fimplicity of nature; and fees moft beauty in her moft ufual forms. The Giant's caufeway in Ireland may frike it as a novelty; but the lake of Killarney attracts it's attention. It would range with fupreme delight
delight among the fweet vales of Switzerland; but would view only with a tranfient glance, the Glaciers of Savoy. Scenes of this kind, as unufual, may please once; but the great works of nature, in her fimpleft and pureft ftile, open inexhaufted fprings of amufement.

But it is not only the form, and the compofition of the objects of landfcape, which the picturefque eye examines; it connects them with the atmofphere, and feeks for all thofe various effects, which are produced from that vaft, and wonderful ftorehoufe of nature. Nor is there in travelling a greater pleafure, than when a fcene of grandeur burfts unexpectedly upon the eye, accompanied with fome accidental circumftance of the atmofphere, which harmonizes with it, and gives it double value.

Befides the inanimate face of nature, it's living forms fall under the picturefque eye, in the courfe of travel; and are often objects of great attention. The anatomical ftudy of figures is not attended to: we regard them merely as the ornament of fcenes. In the human figure we contemplate neither exactnefs of form, nor expreffion, any farther than it is fhewn in action: we merely confider general fhapes, dreffes, groups, and occupations; which

## ( 45 )

we often find cafually in greater variety, and beauty, than any felection can procure.

In the fame manner animals are the objects of our attention, whether we find them in the park, the foreft, or the field. Here too we confider little more than their general forms, actions, and combinations. Nor is the picturefque eye fo faftidious as to defpife even lefs confiderable objects. A flight of birds has often a pleafing effect. In fhort, every form of life and being may have it's ufe as a picturefque object, till it become too fmall for attention.

But the picturefque eye is not merely reftricted to nature. It ranges through the limits of art. The picture, the ftatue, and the garden are all the objects of it's attention. In the embellifhed pleafure-ground particularly, tho all is neat, and elegant-far too neat and elegant for the ufe of the pencil-yet, if it be well laid out, it exhibits the lines, and principles of landfcape; and is well worth the ftudy of the picturefque traveller. Nothing is wanting, but what his imagination can fupply-a change from fmooth to rough*.

[^13]But

But among all the objects of art, the picturefque eye is perhaps moft inquifitive after the elegant relics of ancient architecture ; the ruined tower, the Gothic arch, the remains of caftles, and abbeys. Thefe are the richeft legacies of art. They are confecrated by time; and almoft deferve the veneration we pay to the works of nature itfelf.

Thus univerfal are the objects of picturefque travel. We purfue beauty in every fhape; through nature, through art; and all it's various arrangements in form, and colour; admiring it in the grandeft objects, and not rejecting it in the humbleft.

After the objects of picturefque travel, we confider it's fources of amufement-or in what way the mind is gratified by thefe objects.

We might begin in moral ftile; and confider the objects of nature in a higher light, than merely as amufement. We might obferve, that a fearch after beauty fhould naturally lead the mind to the great origin of all beauty; to the
> —_ firft good, firt perfect, and firft fair.

But tho in theory this feems a natural climax, we infift the lefs upon it, as in fact we have fcarce ground to hope, that every admirer of picturefque beauty, is an admirer alfo of the beauty of virtue; and that every lover of nature reflects, that

> Nature is but a name for an effect,
> Whofe caufe is God.

If however the admirer of nature can turn his amufements to a higher purpofe ; if it's great fcenes can infpire him with religious awe; or it's tranquil fcenes with that complacency of mind, which is fo nearly allied to benevolence, it is certainly the better. Apponat lucro. It is fo much into the bargain; for we dare not promife him more from picturefque travel, than a rational, and agreeable amufement. Yet even this may be of fome ufe in an age teeming with licentious pleafure; and may in this light at. leaft be confidered as having a moral tendency.

The firft fource of amufement to the picturefque traveller, is the purfuit of his objectthe expectation of new fcenes continually opening, and arifing to his view. We fuppofe the country to have been unexplored. Under this circumftance the mind is kept conftantly in an agreeable
agreeable fufpence. The love of novelty is the foundation of this pleafure. Every diftant horizon promifes fomething new; and with this pleafing éxpectation we follow nature through all her walks. We purfue her from hill to dale; and hunt after thofe various beauties, with which fhe every where abounds.

The pleafures of the chace are univerfal. A hare ftarted before dogs is enough to fet a whole country in an uproar. The plough, and the fpade are deferted. Care is left behind; and every human faculty is dilated with joy.-And fhall we fuppofe it a greater pleafure to the fportfman to purfue a trivial animal, than it is to the man of tafte to purfue the beauties of nature? to follow her through all her receffes? to obtain a fudden glance, as fhe flits paft him in fome airy fhape? to trace her through the mazes of the cover? to wind after her along the vale? or along the reaches of the river.
After the purfuit we are gratified with the attainment of the object. Our amufement, on this head, arifes from the employment of the mind in examining the beautiful fcenes we have found. Somtimes we examine them under the idea of a cobole: we admire the compofition,
pofition, the colouring, and the light, in one comprebenfive view: When we are fortunate enough to fall in with fcenes of this kind, we are highly delighted. But as we have lefs frequent opportunities of being thus gratified, we are more commonly employed in analyzing the parts of fcenes: which may be exquifitely beautiful, tho unable to produce a whole. We examine what would amend the compofition : how little is wanting to reduce it to the rules of our art; how trifling a circumftance fometimes forms the limit between beauty, and deformity. Or we compare the objects before us with other objects of the fame kind: - or perhaps we compare them with the imitations of art. From all thefe operations of the mind refults great amufement.

But it is not from this fcientifical employment, that we derive our chief pleafure. We are moft delighted, when fome grand fcene, tho perhaps of incorrect compofition, rifing before the eye, ftrikes us beyond the power of thought - when the vox faucibus baret; and every mental operation is fufpended. In this paufe of intellect; this deliquium of the foul, an enthufiaftic fenfation of pleafure overfpreads

## ( 50 )

it, previous to any examination by the rules of art. The general idea of the fcene makes an impreffion, before any appeal is made to the judgment. We rather feel, than furvey it.

This high delight is generally indeed produced by the fcenes of nature; yet fometimes by artificial objects. Here and there a capital picture will raife thefe emotions: but oftener the rough fketch of a capital mafter. This has fometimes an aftonifhing effect on the mind ; giving the imagination an opening into all thofe glowing ideas, which infpired the artift; and which the imagination only can tranflate. In general however the works of art affect us coolly; and allow the eye to criticize at leifure.
Having gained by a minute examination of incidents a compleat idea of an object, our next amufement arifes from inlarging, and correcting our general ftock of ideas. The variety of nature is fuch, that new objects, and new combinations of them, are continually adding fomething to our fund, and inlarging our collection: while the fame kind of object occurring frequently, is feen under various fhapes; and makes us, if I may fo fpeak, more learned in nature. We get it more by heart.

He who has feen only one oak-tree, has no compleat idea of an oak in general: but he who has examined thoufands of oak-trees, muft have feen that beautiful plant in all it's varieties; and obtains a full, and compleat idea of it.

From this correct knowledge of objects arifes another amufement; that of reprefenting, by a few ftrokes in a 1 ketch, thofe ideas, which have made the moft impreffion upon us. A few fcratches, like a fhort-hand fcrawl of our own, legible at leaft to ourfelves; will ferve to raife in our minds the remembrance of the beauties they humbly reprefent; and recal to our memory even the fplendid colouring, and force of light, which exifted in the real fcene. Some naturalifts fuppofe, the act of ruminating, in animals, to be attended with more pleafure, than the act of groffer maftication. It may be fo in travelling alfo. There may be more pleafure in recollecting, and recording, from a few tranfient lines, the fcenes we have admired, than in the prefent enjoyment of them. If the fcenes indeed have peculiar greatnefs, this fecondary pleafure cannot be attended with thofe enthufiaftic feelings, which accompanied the real exhibition. But, in
general,

## ( 52 )

general, tho it may be a calmer fpecies of pleas fure, it is more uniform, and uninterrupted. It flatters us too with the idea of a fort of creation of our own; and it is unallayed with that fatigue, which is often a confiderable abatement to the pleafures of traverfing the wild, and favage parts of nature. $\longrightarrow$ After we have amufed ourfelves with our fketches, if we can, in any degree, contribute to the amufement of others alfo, the pleafure is furely fo much inhanced.

There is ftill another amufement arifing from the correct knowledge of objects; and that is the power of creating, and reprefenting fcenes of fancy; which is ftill more a work of creation, than copying from nature. The imagination becomes a camera obfcura, only with this difference, that the camera reprefents objects as they really are: while the imagination, impreffed with the moft beautiful fcenes, and chaftened by rules of art, forms it's pictures, not only from the moft admirable parts of nature; but in the beft tafte.

Some artifts, when they give their imagination play, let it loofe among uncommon fcenes - fuch as perhaps never exifted : whereas the nearer they approach the fimple ftandard

## ( 53 )

of nature, in it's moft beautiful forms, the more admirable their fictions will appear. It is thus in writing romances. The correct tafte cannot bear thofe unnatural fituations, in which heroes, and heroines are often placed: whereas a ftory, naturally, and of courfe affectingly told, either with a pen, or a pencil, tho known to be a fiction, is confidered as a tranfcript from nature; and takes poffeffion of the heart. The marvellous difgufts the fober imagination; which is gratified only with the pure characters of nature.

> Beauty beft is taught
> By thofe, the favoured few, whom heaven has lenk
> The power to feize, felect, and reunite
> Her lovelieft features; and of thefe to form
> One archetype compleat, of fovereign grace.
> Here nature fees her faireft forms more fair ;
> Owns them as hers, yet owns herfelf excelled
> By what herfelf produced,

But if we are unable to embody our ideas even in a humble fketch, yet ftill a ftrong imprefion of nature will enable us to judge of the works of art. Nature is the archetype. The ftronger therefore the impreffion, the better the judgment.

## ( 54 )

We are, in fome degree, alfo amufed by the very vifions of fancy itfelf. Often, when flumber has half-clofed the eye, and fhut out all the objects of fenfe, efpecially after the enjoyment of fome fplendid fcene; the imagination, active, and alert, collects it's fcattered ideas, tranfpofes, combines, and fhifts them into a thoufand forms, producing fuch exquifite fcenes, fuch fublime arrangements, fuch glow, and harmony of colouring, fuch brilliant lights, fuch depth, and clearnefs of fhadow, as equally foil defcription, and every attempt of artificial colouring.

It may perhaps be objected to the pleafureable circumftances, which are thus faid to attend picturefque travel, that we meet as many difgufting, as pleafing objects; and the man of tafte therefore will be as often offended, as amufed.

But this is not the cafe. There are few parts of nature, which do not yield a picturefque eye fome amufement.

> Believe the mufe,
> She does not know that unaufpicious fpot, Where beauty is thus niggard of her ftore.

## ( 55 )

Believe the mufe, through this terreftrial wafte The feeds of grace are fown, profufely fown, Even where we leaft may hope.

It is true, when fome large tract of barren country interrupts our expectation, wound up in queft of any particular fcene of grandeur, or beauty, we are apt to be a little peevifh; and to exprefs our difcontent in hafty exaggerated phrafe. But when there is no difappointment in the cafe, even fcenes the moft barren of beauty, will furnifh amufement.

Perhaps no part of England comes more under this defcription, than that tract of barren country, through which the great military road paffes from Newcaftle to Carlifle. It is a wafte, with little interruption, through a fpace of forty miles. But even here, we have always fomething to amufe the eye. The interchangeable patches of heath, and green-fivard make an agreeable variety. Often too on thefe vaft tracts of interfecting grounds we fee beautiful lights, foftening off along the fides of hills: and often we fee them adorned with cattle, flocks of fheep, heathcocks, groufe, plover, and flights of other wild-fowl. A group of cattle, ftanding in E 4 the

## ( $5^{6}$ )

the fhade on the edge of a dark hill, and relieved by a lighter diftance beyond them, will often make a compleat picture without any other accompaniment. In many other fituations alfo we find them wonderfully pleafing; and capable of making pictures amidft all the deficiencies of landfcape. Even a winding road itfelf is an object of beauty; while the richnefs of the heath on each fide, with the little hillocs, and crumbling earth give many an exçellent leffon for a foreground. When we have no opportunity of examining the grand fcenery of nature, we have every where at leaft the means of obferving with what a multiplicity of parts, and yet with what general fimplicity, fhe covers every furface.

But if we let the imagination loofe, even fcenes like thefe, adminifter great amufement. The imagination can plant hills; can form rivers, and lakes in vallies; can build caftles, and abbeys; and if it find no other amufement, can dilate itfelf in vaft ideas of fpace.

But altho the picturefque traveller is feldom difappointed with fure nature, however rude,

## ( 57 )

yet we cannot deny, but he is often offended with the productions of art. He is difgufted with the formal feparations of property - with houfes, and towns, the haunts of men, which have much oftener a bad effect in landfcape, than a good one. He is frequently difgufted alfo, when art aims more at beauty, than the ought. How flat, and infipid is often the garden-fcene; how puerile, and abfurd! the banks of the river how fmooth, and parrallel? the lawn, and it's boundaries, how unlike nature! Even in the capital collection of pictures, how feldom does he find defign, compofition, exprefion, cbaracter, or barmony either in light, or colouring! and how often does he drag through faloons, and rooms of fate, only to hear a catalogue of the names of mafters!

The more refined our tafte grows from the fludy of nature, the more infipid are the works of art. Few of it's efforts pleafe. The idea of the great original is fo ftrong, that the copy muft be pure, if it do not difguft. But the varieties of nature's charts are fuch, that, ftudy them as we can, new varieties will always arife : and let our tafte be ever fo refined, her works, on which it is

## ( $5^{8}$ )

formed, at leaft when we confider them as objects, muft always go beyond it ; and furnifh frefh fources both of pleafure and amufement.

## E S S A Y III.

ON

## THE ART OF SKETCHING LANDSCAPE.

$3+2+2+3$
$i+2+2+2+2+2$
1.4

## E S S A Y III.

THE art of תetching is to the picturefque traveller, what the art of writing is to the fcholar. Each is equally neceffary to $f x x$ and communicate it's refpective ideas.

Sketches are either taken from the imagination, or from nature. - When the imaginary ketch proceeds from the hands of a mafter, it is very valuable. It is his firft conception : which is commonly the ftrongeft, and the moft brilliant. The imagination of a painter, really great in his profeffion, is a magazine abounding with all the elegant forms, and ftriking effects, which are to be found in nature. Thefe, like a magician, he calls up at pleafure with a wave of his hand; bringing before the eye, fometimes a fcene from hiftory, or romance;
mance; and fometimes from the inanimate parts of nature. And in thefe happy moments when the enthufiafm of his art is upon him, he often produces from the glow of his imagination, with a few bold ftrokes, fuch wonderful effufions of genius, as the more fober, and correct productions of his pencil cannot equal.

It will always however be underftood, that fuch fketches muft be examined alfo by an eye learned in the art, and accuftomed to picturefque ideas - an eye, that can take up the half-formed images, as the mafter leaves them; give them a new creation; and make up all that is not expreffed from it's own ftore-houfe: - I fhall however dwell no longer on imaginary Jeetching, as it hath but little relation to my prefent fubject. Let me only add, that altho this effay is meant chiefly to affift the picturefque traveller in taking views from nature, the method recommended, as far as it relates to execution, may equally be applied to imaginary /ketches.

Your intention in taking views from nature, may either be to fix them in your own memory

## ( 63 )

- or to convey, in fome degree, your ideas to others.

With regard to the former, when you meet a fcene you wifh to fketch, your firlt confideration is to get it in the beft point of view. A few paces to the right, or left, make a great difference. The ground, which folds awkwardly here, appears to fold more eafily there : and that long black curtain of the caftle, which is fo unpleafing a circumftance, as you ftand on one fide, is agreeably broken by a buttrefs on another.

Having thus fixed your point of view, your next confideration, is, how to reduce it properly within the compafs of your paper : for the fcale of nature being fo very different from your fcale, it is a matter of difficulty, without fome experience, to make them coincide. If the landfcape before you is extenfive, take care you do not include too much: it may perhaps be divided more commodioufly into two fketches. - When you have fixed the portion of it, you mean to take, fix next on two or three principal points, which you may juft mark on your paper. This will enable you the more eafily to afcertain the relative fituation of the feveral objects.

## ( 64 )

In fketching, black-lead is the firft inftrument commonly ufed. Nothing glides fo volubly over paper, and executes an idea fo quickly. - It has befides, another advantage; it's grey tint correfponds better with a wafh, than black, or red chalk, or any other paftile. - It admits alfo of eafy correction.

The virtue of thefe hafty, black-lead fketches confifts in catching readily the cbaracteriftic features of a fcene. Light and fhade are not attended to. It is enough if you exprefs general Jbapes; and the relations, which the feveral interfections of a country bear to each other. A few lines drawn on the fpot, will do this. "Half a word, fays Mr . Gray, fixed on, or near the fpot, is worth all our recollected ideas. When we truft to the picture, that objects draw of themfelves on the mind, we deceive ourfelves. Without accurate, and particular obfervation, it is but ill-drawn at firft: the outlines are foon blurred : the colours every day grow fainter; and at laft, when we would produce it to any body, we are obliged to fupply it's defects

## ( 65 )

with a few ftrokes of our own imagination*." What Mr . Gray fays relates chiefly to verbal defcription: but in lineal defcription it is equally true. The leading ideas muft be fixed on the fpot: if left to the memory, they foon evaporate.

The lines of black-lead, and indeed of any one inftrument, are fubject to the great inconvenience of confounding diftances. If there are two, or three diftances in the landfcape, as each of them is expreffed by the fame kind of line, the eye forgets the diftinction, even in half a day's travelling; and all is confufion. To remedy this, a few written references, made on the fpot, are neceffary, if the landfcape be at all complicated. The traveller fhould be accurate in this point, as the fpirit of his view depends much on the proper obfervance of diftances. - At his firft leifure however he will review his fketch: add a few ftrokes with a pen, to mark the near grounds; and by a flight wafh of Indian ink, throw in a few general lights, and fhades, to keep all fixed, and in it's place._A A iketch

[^14]need not be carried farther, when it is in tended merely to affit our own memory.

But when a fketch is intended to convey in fome degree, our ideas to others, it is neceffary, that it fhould be fomewhat more adorned. To us the fcene, familiar to our recollection, may be fuggefted by a few rough ftrokes: but if you wifh to raife the idea, where none exifted before, and to do it agreeably, there fhould be fome compofition in your fketch - a degree of correctnefs, and exprefion in the out-line and fome effect of light. A little ornament alfo from figures, and other circumftances may be introduced. In fhort, it fhould be fo far dreffed, as to give fome idea of a picture. I call this an adorned Jetch; and fhould $k$ ketch nothing, that was not capable of being thus dreffed. An unpicturefque affemblage of objects; and, in general, all untractable fubjects, if it be neceffary to reprefent them, may be given as plans, rather than as pictures.

In the firft place, I fhould advife the traveller by no means to work his adorned Jketch
upon his original one. His firlt fketch is the ftandard, to which, in the abfence of nature, he muft at leaft recur for his general ideas. By going over it again, the original ideas may be loft, and the whole thrown into confufion. Great mafters therefore always fet a high value on their fketches from nature. On the fame principle the picturefque traveller preferves his original fketch, tho in itfelf of little value, to keep him within proper bounds.

This matter being fettled, and the adorned Jketch begun anew, the firft point is to fix the compofition.

But the compofition, you fay, is already fixed by the original Jketch.

It is true: but ftill it may admit many little alterations, by which the forms of objects may be affifted; and yet the refemblance not disfigured: as the fame piece of mufic, performed by different mafters, and graced varioufly by each, may yet continue ftill the fame. We muft ever recollect that nature is moft defective in compofition; and muft be a little affifted. Her ideas are too vaft for picturefque ufe, without the reftraint of rules. Liberties however with

## ( 68 )

truth muft be taken with caution: tho at the fame time a diftinction may be made between an object, and a fcene. If I give the ftriking features of the cafle, or abbey, which is my object, I may be allowed fome little liberty in bringing appendages (which are not effential features) within the rules of my art. But in a fcene, the whole view becomes the portrait; and if I flatter here, I muft flatter with delicacy.

But whether I reprefent an object, or a fcene, I hold myfelf at perfect liberty, in the firft place, to difpofe the foreground as I pleafe; reftrained only by the analogy of the country. I take up a tree here, and plant it there. I pare a knoll, or make an addition to it. I remove a piece of paling - a cottage - a wall or any removeable object, which I diflike. In fhort, I do not fo much mean to exact a liberty of introducing what does not exift; as of making a few of thofe fimple variations, of which all ground is eafily fufceptible, and which time itfelf indeed is continually making. All this my art exacts:

She rules the foreground; fhe can fwell, or fink It's furface ; here her leafy fkreen oppofe, And there withdraw ; here part the varying greens,

And croud them there in one promifcuous gloom, As beft befits the genius of the fcene.

The foreground indeed is a mere fpot, compared with the extenfion of diftance: in itfelf it is of trivial confequence; and cannot well be called a feature of the fcene. And yet, tho fo little effential in giving a likene/s, it is more fo than any other part in forming a compofition. It refembles thofe deep tones in mufic, which give a value to all the lighter parts; and harmonize the whole.

As the foreground therefore is of fo much confequence, begin your adorned Jetch with fixing this very material part. It is eafier to afcertain the fituation of your foreground, as it lies fo near the bottom of your paper, than any other part; and this will tend to regulate every thing elfe. In your rough fketch it has probably been inaccurately thrown in. You could not fo eafily afcertain it, till you had gotten all your landfcape together. You might have carried it too high on your paper ; or have brought it too low. As you have now the general fcheme of your landfcape before you, you may adjuft it properly; and give it it's due proportion. -I fhall add only, on the fubject of fore-
grounds,

## ( 70 )

grounds, that you need not be very nice in finifhing them, even when you mean to adorn your fketches. In a finifhed picture the foreground is a matter of great nicety: but in a fketch little more is neceflary, than to produce the effect you defire.

Having fixed your foreground, you confider in the fame way, tho with more caution, the other parts of your compofition. In a bafy tranfoript from nature, it is fufficient to take the lines of the country juft as you find them : but in your adorned Jetch you muft grace them a little, where they run falfe. You muft contrive to hide offenfive parts with wood; to cover fuch as are too bald, with bufhes; and to remove little objects, which in nature pufh themfelves too much in fight, and ferve only to introduce too many parts into your compofition. In this happy adjuftment the grand merit of your fketch confifts. No beauty of light, colouring, or execution can atone for the want of compofition. It is the foundation of all picturefque beauty. No finery of drefs can fet off a perfon, whofe figure is awkward and uncouth.

Having thus digefed the compofition of your adorned Jetch, which is done with black-lead,
you proceed to give a ftronger outline to the foreground, and nearer parts. Some indeed ufe no outline, but what they freely work with a brufh on their black-lead fketch. This comes neareft the idea of painting; and as it is the moft free, it is perhaps alfo the moft excellent method: but as a black-lead outline is but a feeble termination, it requires a greater force in the wafh to produce an effect; and of courfe more the hand of a mafter. The hand of a mafter indeed produces an effect with the rudeft materials: but thefe precepts aim only at giving a few inftructions to the tyroes of the art; and fuch will perhaps make their outline the moft effectually with a pen. As the pen is more determined than black-lead, it leaves less to the brufh, which I think the more difficult inftrument. _- Indian ink, (which may be heightened, or lowered to any degree of ftrength, or weaknefs, fo as to touch both the nearer, and more diftant grounds,) is the beft ink you can ufe. You may give a ftroke with it fo light as to confine even a remote diftance; tho fuch a diftance is perhaps beft left in black-lead.

But when we fpeak of an outline, we do not mean a fimple contour; which, (however neceffary in a correct figure, ) would in landfcape be formal. It is enough to mark with a few free touches of the pen, here and there, fome of the breaks, and roughneffes, in which the richnefs of an object confifts. But you muft firft determine the fituation of your lights, that you may mark thefe touches on the fhadowy fide.

Of thefe free touches with a pen the chief characteriftic is exprefion; or the art of giving each object, that peculiar touch, whether fmooth, or rough, which beft expreffes it's form. The art of painting, in it's higheft perfection, cannot give the richnefs of nature. When we examine any natural form, we find the multiplicity of it's parts beyond the higheft finifhing; and indeed generally an attempt at the higheft finifhing would end in ftiffnefs. The painter is obliged therefore to deceive the eye by fome natural tint, or expreffive touch, from which the imagination takes it's cue. How often do we fee in the landfcapes of Claude the full effect of diftance; which, when examined clofely, confifts of a fimple dafh, tinged with the hue of nature, intermixed
intermixed with a few expreffive touches? If then thefe expreffive touches are neceffary where the mafter carries on the deception both in form and colour; how neceffary muft they be in mere fketches, in which colour, the great vehicle of deception, is removed ? - The art however of giving thofe expreffive marks with a pen, which imprefs ideas, is no common one. The inferior artift may give them by chance: but the mafter only gives them with precifion. -_Yet a fketch may have it's ufe, and even it's merit, without thefe ftrokes of genius.

As the difficulty of ufing the pen is fuch, it may perhaps be objected, that it is an improper inftrument for a tyro. It lofes it's grace, if it have not a ready and off-hand execution.

It is true : but what other inftrument fhall we put into his hands, that will do better? His black-lead, his brufh, whatever he touches, will be unmafterly. But my chief reafon for putting a pen into his hands, is, that without a pen it will be difficult for him to preferve his outline, and diftances. His touches with a pen may be unmafterly, we allow: but ftill they will preferve keeping in his landfcape, without
without which the whole will be a blot of confufion. - Nor is it perhaps fo difficult to obtain forme little freedom with the pen. I have feen affiduity, attended with but little genius, make a confiderable progrefs in the ufe of this inftrument; and produce an effect by no means difpleafing. - If the drawing be large, I Gould recommend a reed-pen, which runs more freely over paper.

When the outline is thus drawn, it remains to add light, and hade. In this operation the effect of a wafb is much better, than of lines hatched with a pen. A brufh will do more in one ftroke, and generally more effectually, than a pen can do in twenty*. For this purpofe, we need only

* I have feldom feen any drawings etched with a pen, that pleafed me. The mot mafterly fketches in this way I ever flaw, were taken in the early part of the life of a gentleman, now very high in his profeffion, Mr. Mitford of Lincoln's inn. They were taken in Several parts of Italy, and England; and tho they are mere memorandum-fketches, the fubjects are fo happily chofen - they are fo characteriftic of the countries they reprefent - and executed with fo free, and expreffive a touch, that I examined them with pleafure, not only as faithful portraits, (which I believe they all are) but as mafter-pieces, as far as they go, both in compofition, and execution.



Indian ink; and perhaps a little biftre, or burnt umber. With the former we give that greyifh tinge, which belongs to the iky, and diftant objects; and with the latter (mixed more, or lefs with Indian ink) thofe warm touches, which belong to the foreground. Indian ink however alone makes a good wafh both for the foreground, and diftance.

But mere light and Jbade are not fufficient: fomething of effect alfo fhould be aimed at in the adorned Jketch. Mere light and fhade propofe only the fimple illumination of objects. Effect, by balancing large maffes of each, gives the whole a greater force. Now tho in the exhibitions of nature, we commonly find only the fimple illumination of objects; yet as we often do meet with grand effects alfo, we have fufficient authority to ufe them: for under thefe circumftances we fee nature in her beft attire, in which it is our bufinefs to defcribe her.

As to giving rules for the production of effect, the fubject admits only the moft general. There muft be a ftrong oppofition of light and fhade; in which the fky , as well as the landfcape, muif combine. But in what way this oppofition muft be varied - where the
the full tone of fhade muft prevail - where the full effufion of light - or where the various degrees of each - depends intirely on the circumftances of the compofition. All you can do, is to examine your drawing (yet in it's naked outline) with care; and endeavour to find out where the force of the light will have the beft effect. But this depends more on tafte, than on rule.

One thing both in light and fhade fhould be obferved, efpecially in the former - and that is gradation; which gives a force beyond what a glaring difplay of light can give. The effect of light, which falls on the ftone, produced as an illuftration of this idea, would not be fo great, unlefs it graduated into fhade. - In the following ftanza Mr. Gray has with great beauty and propriety, illuftrated the viciffitudes of life by the principles of picturefque effect.

> Still where rofy pleafure leads, See a kindred grief purfue :
> Behind the fteps, which mifery treads, Approaching comfort view.
> The hues of blifs more brightly glow, Chaftifed by fabler tints of woe ; And, blended, form with artful ftrife, The ftrength, and harmony of life.


I may farther add, that the production of an effect is particularly neceffary in drazeing. In painting, colour in fome degree makes up the deficiency: but in fimple clair-obfcure there is no fuccedaneum. It's force depends on effect ; the virtue of which is fuch, that it will give a value even to a barren fubject. Like friking the chords of a mufical inftrument, it will produce harmony, without any richnefs of compofition.
It is farther to be obferved, that when objects are in 乃adow, the light, (as it is then a reflected one, falls on the oppofite fide to that, on which it falls, when they are inlightened.

In adorning your Jeetch, a figure, or two may be introduced with propriety. By figures I mean moving objects, as waggons, and boats, as well as cattle, and men. But they fhould be introduced fparingly. In profufion they are affected. Their chief ufe is, to mark a road - to break a piece of foreground - to point out the horizon in a fea-view- or to carry off the diftance of retiring water by the contraft of a dark fail, not quite fo diftant, placed before it. But in figures thus defigned for the ornament of a fketch, a few flight touches
touches are fufficient. Attempts at finihing offend*.
Among trees, little diftinction need be made, unlefs you introduce the pine, or the cyprefs, or fome other fingular form. The oak, the afh, and the elm, which bear a diftant refemblance to each other may all be characterized alike. In a fketch, it is enough to mark $a$ tree. One diftinction indeed is often neceffiary even in fketches; and that is, between fullleaved trees, and thofe of ftraggling ramification. In compofition we have often occafion for both, and therefore the hand fhould be ufed readily to execute either. If we have a general idea of the oak, for inftance, as a light tree; and of the beech as a heavy one, it is fufficient.

It adds, I think, to the beauty of a fketch to ftain the paper flightly with a reddin, or yellowifh tinge; the ufe of which is to give a more pleafing tint to the ground of the drawing by taking off the glare 'of the paper. It adds alfo, if it be not too ftrong, a degree of harmony to the rawnefs of black and white.

[^15]The


The ftrength, or faintnefs of this tinge depends on the ftrength, or faintnefs of the drawing. A light fletch, fhould be lightly tinged. But if the drawing be highly finifhed, and the fhadows ftrong; the tinge alfo may be ftronger. Where the fhadows are very dark, and the lights catching, a deep tinge may fometimes make it a good fun-fet. This tinge may be laid on, either before, or after the drawing is made. In general, I Should prefer the latter method; because, while the drawing is yet on white paper, you may correct it with a fponge, diet in water; which will, in a good degree, efface Indian ink. But if you rub out any part, after the drawing is ftained, you cannot eafily lay the fain again upon the rubbed part without the appearance of a patch.

Some chufe rather to add a little colour to their ketches. My inftuctions attempt not the art of mixing a variety of tints; and finifhing a drawing from nature; which is generally executed in colours from the beginming, without any fe of Indian ink; except
as a grey tint, uniting with other colours. This indeed, when chaftely executed, (which is not often the cafe) exceeds in beauty every other fpecies of drawing. It is however beyond my fkill to give any inftruction for this mode of drawing. All I mean is only to offer a modeft way of tinting a fketch already finifhed in Indian ink, by the addition of a little colour ; which will give fome diftinction to objects; and introduce rather a gayer fuile into a landfcape.

When you have finifhed your fketch therefore with Indian ink, as far as you propofe, tinge the whole over with fome light horizon hue. It may be the rofy tint of morning; or the more ruddy one of evening; or it may incline more to a yellowifh, or a greyifh caft. The firtt tint you fpread over your drawing, is compofed of light red, and oaker, which make an orange. It may incline to one, or the other, as you chufe. By wafhing this tint over your whole drawing, you lay a foundation for harmony. When this wafh is nearly dry, repeat it in the horizon; foftening it off into the fky, as you afcend. - Take next a purple tint, composed of lake, and blue,
inclining rather to the former; and with this, when your firft wafh is dry, form your clouds; and then fpread it, as you did the firft tint, over your whole drawing, except where you leave the horizon-tint. This ftill ftrengthens the idea of harmony. Your fky , and diftance are now finilhed.

You next proceed to your middle, and foregrounds; in both which you diftinguifh between the foil, and the vegetation. Wafh the middle grounds with a little umber. This will be fufficient for the foil. The foil of the foreground you may go over with a little light red. The vegetation of each may be wafhed with a green, compofed of blue, and oker ; adding a little more oker as you proceed nearer the eye; and on the neareft grounds a little burnt terra Sienna. This is fufficient for the middle grounds. The foreground may farther want a little heightening both in the foil, and vegetation. In the foil it may be given in the lights with burnt terra Sienna; mixing in the fhadows a little lake: and in the vegetation with gallftone; touched in places, and occafionally varied, with burnt terra Sierna.

Trees on the foreground are confidered as a part of it; and their foliage may be co-
loured like the vegetation in their neigh bourhood. Their ftems may be touched with burnt terra Sienna. - Trees, in middle diftances are darker than the lawns, on which they ftand. They muft therefore be touched twice over with the tint, which is given only once to the lawn.

If you reprefent clouds with bright edges, the edges muft be left in the firft orange; while the tint over the other part of the horizon is repeated, as was mentioned before.

A lowering, cloudy 1 ky is reprefented by, what is called, a grey tint, compofed of lake, blue, and oker. As the fhadow deepens, the tint fhould incline more to blue.

The feveral tints mentioned in the above procefs, may perhaps the moft eafily be mixed before you begin ; efpecially if your drawing be large. Dilute the raw colours in faucers: keep them clean, and diftinct; and from them, mix your tints in other veffels.

I fhall only add, that the Arength of the colouring you give your fketch, muft depend (as in the laft cafe, where the whole drawing is tinged,) on the height, to which you have carried the Indian ink finifbing. If it be only a

## ( 83 )

flight fketch, it will bear only a light wafh of colour.

This mode however of tinting a drawing, even when you tint as high as thefe inftructions reach, is by no means calculated to produce any effect of colouring: but it is at leaft fufficient to preferve harmony. This you may preferve: an effect of colouring you cannot eafily attain. It is fomething however to avoid a difagreeable excefs : and there is nothing furely fo difagreeable to a correct eye, as a tinted drawing (fuch as we often fee) in which greens, and blues, and reds, and yellows are daubed without any attention to harmony. It is to the picturefque eye, what a difcord of harfh notes is to a mufical ear. *

But the advocate for thefe glaring tints may perhaps fay, he does not make his fky more

[^16]blue than nature; nor his grafs, and trees more green.

Perhaps fo: but unlefs he could work up his drawing with the finifbing of nature alfo, he will find the effect very unequal. Nature mixes a variety of femi-tints with her brighteft colours : and tho the eye cannot readily feparate them, they have a general chaftizing effect; and keep the feveral tints of landfcape within proper bounds, which a glare of deep colours cannot do. Befides, this chaftizing hue is produced in nature by numberlefs little fhadows, beyond the attention of art, which fhe throws on leaves, and piles of grafs, and every other minute object; all of which, tho not eafily diftinguifhed in particulars, tell in the whole, and are continually chaftening the hues of nature.

Before I conclude thefe remarks on fketching, it may be ufeful to add a few words, and but a few, on perfpective. The nicer parts of it contain many difficulties; and are of little ufe in common landfcape. Indeed in wild, irregular objects, it is hardly poffible to apply it. The eye muft regulate the winding


## ( 85 )

of the river; and the receding of the diftant hill. Rules of perfpective give little affiftance. But it often happens, that on the nearer grounds you wifh to place a more regular object, which requires fome little knowledge of perfpective. The fubject therefore fhould not be left wholly untouched.

If a building ftand exactly in front, none of it's lines can go off in perfpective: but if it ftand with a corner towards you, (as the picturefque eye generally wifhes a building to ftand) the lines will appear to recede. In what manner they may be drawn in perfpective, the following mechanical method may explain.

Trace on your paper the neareft perpendicular of the building you copy. Then hold horizontally between it, and your eye, a thred of paper, or flat ruler ; raifing, or lowering it, till you fee only the edge. Where it cuts the perpendicular in the building, make a mark on your paper; and draw a llight line through that point, parallel with the bottom of your picture. This is called the borizontal line. Obferve next, with what accuracy you can (for it would require a tedious procefs to conduct it geometrically) the angle, which the firft receding line of the building makes with the neareft per-
perdicular ; and in your drawing continue a fimilar line, till it meet the borizontal line, The point where it meets the borizontal line, is called the vaniJbing point: and regulates the whole perfpective. From this point you draw a line to the bottom of the neareft perpendicular, which gives you the perfpective of the bafe. In the fame manner all the lines, which recede on both fides of the building, as well above, as below the borizontal line; windows, doors, and projections of every kind, if they are on the fame plane, are regulated.

If the building confift of projections on different planes, it would be tedious to regulate them all by the rules of perfpective; but the eye being thus mafter of the grand points, will eafily learn to manage the fmaller projections. - Indeed in drawing landfcape, it may in general be enough to be acquainted with the principles of perfpective. One of the beft rules in adjufting proportion is, to carry your compafes in your eye. The fame rule may be given in perfpective. Accuftom your eye to judge, how objects recede from it. Too frict an application of rules tends only to give your drawing ftiffnefs, and formality. Indeed where the regular works of art make the prin-
cipal part of your picture, the ffricteft application of rule is neceffary. It is this, which gives it's chief value to the pencil of Canaletti. His truth in perfective has made fubjects interefting, which are of all others the moft un, promifing.
Before I conclude the fubject, I fhould wifh to add, that the plate here given as an explanation, is defigned merely as fuch; for no building can have a good effect, the bafe of which is fo far below the horizontal line.

After all, however, from the mode of fketching here recommended (which is as far as I fhould wifh to recommend drawing landfcape to thofe, who draw only for amufement) no great degree of accuracy can be expected. General ideas only muft be looked for: not the peculiarities of portrait. It admits the winding river - the fhooting promontory - the caftle - the abbey - the flat diftance - and the mountain melting into the horizon. It admits too the relation, which all thefe parts bear to each other, But it defcends not to the minutiæ of objects. The

$$
\text { G } 4 \quad \text { fringed }
$$

fringed bank of the river - the Gothic ornaments of the abbey - the chafms, and fractures of the rock, and caftle - and every little object along the vale, it pretends not to delineate with exactnefs. All this is the province of the finifhed drawing, and the picture; in which the artift conveys an idea of each minute feature of the country he delineates, or imagines. But bigh finijbing, as I have before obferved, belongs only to a mafter, who can give exprefive touches. The difciple, whom I am inftructing, and whom I inftruct only from my own experience, muft have humbler views; and can hardly expect to pleafe, if he go farther than a fketch, adorned as hath been here defcribed.
. Many gentlemen, who draw for amufement, employ their leifure on human figures, animal life, portrait, perhaps hiftory. -Here and there a man of genius makes fome proficiency in thefe difficult branches of the art: but I have rarely feen any, who do. Diftorted faces, and diflocated limbs, I have feen in abundance: and no wonder; for the fcience of anatomy, even as it regards painting, is with difficulty attained; and few who have itudied
ftudied it their whole lives, have acquired perfection.

Others again, who draw for amufement, go fo far as to handle the pallet. But in this the fuccefs of the ill-judging artift feldom anfwers his hopes; unlefs utterly void of tafte, he happen to be fuch an artift as may be addreffed in the farcafim of the critic,

## __ Sine rivali teque, et tua folus amares.

Painting is both a fcience, and an art: and if fo very few attain perfection, who fpend a life-time on it, what can be expected from thofe, who fpend only their leifure? The very few gentlemen-artifts, who excel in painting, fcarce afford encouragement for common practice.

But the art of Ketcbing landfcape is attainable by a man of bufinefs : and it is certainly more ufeful; and, I fhould imagine, more amufing, to attain fome degree of excellence in an inferior branch, than to be a mere bungler in a fuperior. Even if you fhould not excel in execution (which indeed you can hardly expect) you may at leaft by bringing home the delineation of a fine country, dignify an indifferent

## ( 90 )

different fketch. You may pleafe yourfelf by adminiftering ftrongly to recollection; and you may pleafe others by conveying your ideas more diftinctly in an ordinary fketch, than in the beft language.

END OF THE THIRD ESSAY.

## LANDSCAPE PAINTING,

A POEM.


## $\begin{array}{llllllll}\text { C } & \mathrm{O} & \mathrm{N} & \mathrm{T} & \mathrm{E} & \mathrm{N} & \mathrm{T} & \mathrm{S}\end{array}$

## OF THE FOLLOWING

## $P \quad O \quad E \quad M$.

Line
i Introduction, and addrefs.
26 A clofe attention to the various fcenes of nature recommended; and to the feveral circumftances, under which they appear.
78. A facility alfo in copying the different parts of nature fhould be attained, before the young artift attempts a whole.
90 This procefs will alfo be a kind of teft. No one can make any progrefs, whofe imagination is not fired with the fcenes of nature.
107 On a fuppofition, that the artif is enamoured with his fubject; and is well verfed in copying the parts of nature, he begins to
to combine, and form thole parts into the fubjects of landfcape. He pays his firft attention to defign, or to the bringing together of fuch objects, as are fuited to his fubject; not mixing trivial objects with grand fcenes; but preferving the character of his fubject, whatever it may be.
150 The different parts of his landfcape mut next be ftudioufly arranged, and put together in a picturefque manner. This is the work of difpofition; or, as it is fometimes called, compofition. No rules can be given for this arrangement, but the experience of a nice eye: for tho nature feldom prefents a compleat compofition, yet we every where fee in her works beautiful arrangements of parts; which we ought to ftudy with great attention.
159 In general, a landfcape is compofed of three parts - a foreground - a middle ground - and a diftance.

163 Yet this is not a univerfal rule. A balance of parts however there fhould always be; tho fometimes thofe parts may be few.
176 It is a great error in landfcape-painters, to lofe the fimplicity of a whole, under the idea of giving variety.

182 Some particular fcene, therefore, or leading subject fhould always be chofen; to which the parts should be fubfervient.
205 In balancing a landfcape, a fpacious foreground will admit a fall thread of diftance: but the reverfe is a bad proportion. In every landfeape there mut be a confiderable foreground.
216 This theory is illuftrated by the view of a difproportioned diftance.
243 An objection anfwered, why waft diftances, tho unfupported by foregrounds, may pleafe in nature, and yet offend in repre. dentation.
266 But tho the feveral parts of landfcape may be well balanced, and adjufted; yet fill without contraft in the parts, there will be a great deficiency. At the fame time this contraft mut be eafy, and natural.
235 Such pictures, as are painted from fancy, are the mort pleafing efforts of genius. But if an untoward fubject be given, the artift muff endeavour to conceal, and vary the unaccommodating parts. The foreground he muff claim as his own.
308 But if nature be the force of all beauty, it may be objected, that imaginary views can have little merit. - The objection has weight, if the imaginary view be not formed
formed from the felect parts of nature; but if it be, it is nature fill.
322 The artift having thus adjusted his forms, and difpofition; conceives next the belt effect of light; and when he has thus laid the foundation of his picture, proceeds to colouring.
335 The author avoids giving rules for colouring, which are learned chiefly by practice.
341 He jut touches on the theory of colours. 362 Artifts, with equally good effect, fometimes blend them on their pallet; and formetimes fpread them raw on their canvas.
383 In colouring, the fay gives the ruling tint to the landfcape : and the hue of the whole, whether rich, or fober, mut be harmonous.
426 A predominancy of fade has the bet effect.
449 But light, tho it fhould not be flattered, fhould not be collected, as it were, into a focus.
464 The effect of gradation illuftrated by the colouring of cattle.
483 Of the difpofition of light. 508 Of the general harmony of the whole.
517 A method proposed of examining a picture with regard to it's general harmony.
531 The fcientific part being clofed, all that can be faid with regard to execution, is, that, as there are various modes of it, every artift
artift ought to adopt his own, or elfe he becomes a fervile imitator. On the whole, the bold free method recommended; which aims at giving the character of objects, rather than the minute detail.
${ }_{5} 6_{5}$ Rules given with regard to figures. Hiftory in miniature, introduced in landfcape, condemned. Figures fhould be fuited to the fcene.
620 Rules to be obferved in the introduction of birds.
645 An exhibition is the trueft teft of excellence; where the picture receives it's ftamp, and value not from the airs of coxcombs; but from the judgment of men of tafte, and fcience.
anden

## LANDSCAPE PAINTING.

## A POEM.

'That Art, which gives the practifed pencil power To rival Nature's graces; to combine In one harmonious whole her fcattered charms, And o'er them fling appropriate force of light, I fing, unfkill'd in numbers; yet a Mufe,
Led by the hand of Friendhip, deigns to lend Her aid, and give that free colloquial flow, Which beft befits the plain preceptive fong.

To thee, thus aided, let me dare to fing, Judicious Loci; who from great Nature's realms 10 Haft culled her lovelieft features, and arranged In thy rich memory's forehoufe: Thou, whofe glance, Practifed in truth and fymmetry can trace In every latent touch, each Mafter's hand; Whether the marble by his art fubdued15

Be foftened into life, or canvas fmooth

## ( 100 )

Be fwell'd to animation: Thou, to whom Each mode of landfcape, beauteous or fublime, With every various colour, tint, and light, It's nice gradations, and it's bold effects,
Are all familiar, patient hear my fong,
That to thy tafte and fcience nothing new
Prefents; yet humbly hopes from thee to gain That plaudit, which, if Nature firt approve,
Then, and then only, thou wilt deign to yield. 25
Firf to the youthful artift I addrefs
This leading precept: Let not inborn pride,
Prefuming on thy own inventive powers, Miflead thine eye from Nature. She muft reign
Great archetype in all. Trace then with care $3^{\circ}$
Her varied walks. Obferve how fhe upheaves
The mountain's towering brow; on it's rough fides
How broad the fhadow falls; what different hues
Inveft it's glimmering furface. Next furvey The diftant lake; fo feen, a fhining fpot:
But when approaching nearer, how it flings It's fweeping curves around the fhooting cliffs. Mark every fhade it's Proteus-fhape affumes
From motion and from reft; and how the forms Of tufted woods, and beetling rocks, and towers 40
Of ruined caftles, from the fmooth expanfe, Shade anfwering fhade, inverted meet the eye. From mountains hie thee to the foreft-fcene. Remark the form, the foliage of each tree, And what it's leading feature. View the oak, 45

It's maffy limbs, it's majefty of fhade;
The pendent birch; the beech of many a ftem;
The lighter afh; and all their changeful hues
In fpring or autumn, ruffet, green, or grey.
Next wander by the river's mazy bank.
See where it dimpling glides; or brifkly where
It's whirling eddies fparkle round the rock;
Or where, with headlong rage, it dafhes down
Some fractured chafm, till all it's fury fpent,
It finks to fleep, a filent ftagnant pool,
Dark, tho tranflucent, from the mantling fhade.
Now give thy view more ample range: explore
The vaft expanfe of ocean; fee, when calm,
What Iris-hues of purple, green, and gold,
Play on it's glaffy furface; and when vext
With forms, what depth of billowy fhade, with light
Of curling foam contrafted. View the cliffs;
The lonely beacon, and the diftant coaft,
In mifts arrayed, juft heaving into fight
Above the dim horizon; where the fail
Appears confpicuous in the lengthened gleam.
With ftudious eye examine next the valt
Etherial concave: mark each floating cloud;
It's form, it's colour ; and what mafs of fhade
It gives the fcene below, pregnant with change $\quad 70$
Perpetual, from the morning's purple dawn,
Till the laft glimmering ray of ruffet eve.
Mark how the fun-beam, fteeped in morning-dew,
Beneath each jutting promontory flings
A darker fhade; while brightened with the ray 75

Of fultry noon, not yet entirely quenched,
The evening-fhadow lefs opaquely falls.
Thus ftored with fair ideas, call them forth
By practice, till thy ready pencil trace
Each form familiar : but attempt not thou
A whole, till every part be well conceived.
The tongue that awes a fenate with it's force,
Once lifped in fyllables, or e'er it poured
It's glowing periods, warm with patriot-fire.
At length matured, ftand forth for honeft Fame 85
A candidate. Some nobler theme felect
From Nature's choiceft fcenes; and fketch that theme
With firm, but eafy line; then if my fong
Affift thy power, it afks no higher meed.
Yet if, when Nature's fovereign glories meet $9 \circ$
Thy fudden glance, no correfponding fpark
Of vivid flame be kindled in thy breaft;
If calmly thou canft view them; know for thee
My numbers flow not: feek fome fitter guide To lead thee, where the low mechanic toils
With patient labour for his daily hire.
But if the true genius fire thee, if thy heart
Glow, palpitate with tranfport, at the fight;
If emulation feize thee, to transfufe
Thefe fplendid vifions on thy vivid chart;
100
If the big thought feem more than Art can paint;
Haite, fnatch thy pencil, bounteous Nature yields
To thee her choiceft ftores; and the glad Mufe
Sits by affiftant, aiming but to fan

The Promethèan flame, confcious her rules
Can only guide, not give, the warmth divine.
Firft learn with objects fuited to each fcene
Thy landfcape to adorn. If fome rude view Thy pencil culls, of lake, or mountain-range, Where Nature walks with proud majeftic ftep,
Give not her robe the formal folds of art,
But bid it flow with ample dignity.
Mix not the mean and trivial: Is the whole
Sublime, let each accordant part be grand.
Yet if through dire neceffity (for that 115
Alone fhould force the deed) fome polifoed fcene
Employ thy pallet, dreffed by human art,
The lawn fo level, and the bank fo trim,
Yet ftill preferve thy fubject. Let the oak
Be elegant of form, that mantles o'er
Thy fhaven fore-ground. The rough forefter
Whofe peeled and withered boughs, and gnarled trunk,
Have ftood the rage of many a winter's blaft,
Might ill fuch cultured fcenes adorn. Not lefs
Would an old Briton, rough with martial fcars, 125
And bearing ftern defiance on his brow,
Seem fitly ftationed at a Gallic feaft.
Such apt felection of accordant forms
The mufe herfelf requires from thofe her fons
Epic, or Tragic, who afpire to fame
Legitimate. On them, whofe motly tafte
Unites the fock, and buikin - who produce
Kings, and buffoons in one incongruous fcene,
She darts a frown indignant. Nor fuppofe

## ( 104 )

Thy humbler fubject lefs demands the aid $\mathbf{1 3 5}$
Of juft Defign, than Raphael's; tho his art
Give all but motion to fome group divine,
While thine inglorious picture woods, and freams.
With equal rigour Disposition claims
Thy clofe attention. Would'f thou learn it's laws, 140
Examine Nature, when combined with art,
Or fimple; mark how various are her forms,
Mountains enormous, rugged rocks, clear lakes,
Caftles, and bridges, aqueducts and fanes.
Of these obferve, how fome, united pleafe;
While others, ill-combined, difguft the eye.
That principle, which rules thefe various parts,
And harmonizing all, produces one,
Is. Difpofition. By it's plaftic pow'r
Thofe rough materials, which Defign felects,
Are nicely balanced. Thus with friendly aid 150
Thefe principles unite: Defign prefents
The general fubject; Difpofition culls,
And recombines, the various forms anew.
Rarely to more than three diftinguifhed parts
Extend thy landfcape: neareft to the eye 155
Prefent thy foreground; then the midway fpace; E'er the blue diftance melt in liquid air.

But tho full oft thefe parts with blending tints Are foftened fo, as wakes a frequent doubt Where each begins, where ends; yet fill preferve 160 A general balance. So when Europe's fons

## ( 105 )

Sound the alarm of war ; fome potent hand (Now thine again my Albion) poifes true The fcale of empire ; curbs each rival power ; And checks each lawlefs tyrant's wild career.

Not but there are of fewer parts who form
A pleafing picture. Thefe a foreft-glade
Suffices oft ; behind which, juft removed,
One tuft of foliage, Waterlo, like thine,
Gives all we wifh of dear variety.
For even variety itfelf may pall,
If to the eye, when paufing with delight
On one fair object, it prefents a mafs Of many, which difturb that eye's repofe. All hail Simplicity! To thy chafte fhrine, 175
Beyond all other, let the artift bow.
Oft have I feen arranged, by hands that well
Could pencil Nature's parts, landfcapes, that knew
No leading fubject: Here a foreft rofe;
A river there ran dimpling; and beyond, $\mathbf{1 8 0}$
The portion of a lake: while rocks, and towers,
And caftles intermixed, fpread o'er the whole
In multiform confufion. Ancient dames
Thus oft compofe of various filken fhreds,
Some gaudy, patched, unmeaning, tawdry thing, 185
Where bucks and cherries, fhips and flowers, unite
In one rich compound of abfurdity.
Chufe then fome principal commanding theme,
Be it lake, valley, winding ftream, cafcade,
Cafle, or fea-port, and on that exhauft
Thy powers, and make to that all elfe conform.

Who paints a landfcape, is confined by rules,
As fixed and rigid as the tragic bard,
To unity of fubject. Is the fcene
A foreft, nothing there, fave woods and lawns 195
Muft rife confpicuous. Epifodes of hills
And lakes be far removed; all that obtrudes
On the chief theme, how beautiful foe'er Seen as a part, disgufts us in the whole.

Thus in the realms of landfcape, to preferve 200
Proportion juft is Difpofilion's tafk.
And tho a glance of diftance it allow,
Even when the foreground fwells upon the fight;
Yet if the diflant fcenery wide extend,
The foreground muft be ample : Take free fcope: 205
Art muft have fpace to ftand on, like the Sage,
Who boafted power to fhake the folid globe.
This thou mult claim; and if thy diftance fpread
Profufe, muft claim it amply: Uncombined
With foreground, diftance lofes power to pleafe. 210
Where rifing from the folid rock, appear
Thofe ancient battlements, their lived a knight,
Who oft furveying from his caftle wall
The wide expanfe before him ; diftance vaft;
Interminable wilds; favannahs deep;
Dark woods; and village fpires, and glittering ftreams,
Juft twinkling in the fun-beam, wifhed the view
Transferred to convafs; and for that fage end,
Led to the fpot fome docile fon of art,
Where his own tafte unerring previous fixed
220
The point of ampleft profpect. "Take thy ftand
". Juft here," he cried, " and paint me all thou feeft, " Omit

## ( 107 )

"Omit no fingle object." It was done;
And foon the live-long landfcape cloaths his hall,
And fpreads from bafe to ceiling. All was there; 225
As to his gueft, while dinner cooled, the knight
Full oft would prove; and with uplifted cane
Point to the diftant fpire, where flept entombed
His anceftry; beyond, where lay the town,
Skirted with wood, that gave him place and voice 230
In Britain's fenate ; nor untraced the ftream
That fed the goodly trout they foon fhould tafte;
Nor every fcattered feat of friend, or foe,
He calls his neighbours. Heedlefs he, mèanwhile,
That what he deems the triumph of his tafte, 235
Is but a painted furvey, a mere map;
Which light and fhade, and perfpective mifplaced,
But ferve to fpoil.

> Yet why (methinks I hear

Some Critic fay) do ample fcenes, like this,
In picture fail to pleafe; when every eye
Confeffes they tranfport on Nature's chart?
Why, but becaufe, where She difplays the fcene,
The roving fight can paufe, and fwift felect,
From all fhe offers, parts, whereon to fix,
And form diftinct perceptions; each of which 245
Prefents a ${ }_{\text {¢ }}^{\text {ctarate }}$ picture. Thus as bees
Condenfe within their hives the varying fweets;
So does the eye a lovely wobole collec̣t
From parts disjointed; nay, perhaps, deformed.
Then deem not Art defective, which divides, $25^{\circ}$
Rejects,

Rejects, or recombines: but rather fay, 'Tis her chief excellence. There is, we know,
A charm unfpeakable in converfe free
Of lover, or of friend, when foul with foul
Mixes in focial intercourfe ; when choice
Of phrafe, and rules of rhetoric are difdained;
Yet fay, adopted by the tragic bard,
If Jaffier thus with Belvidera talked,
So vague, fo rudely; would not want of fkill,
Selection, and arrangement, damn the fcene? 260
Thy forms, tho balanced, ftill perchance may want
The charm of Contraft: Sing we then it's power.
'Tis Beauty's fureft fource; it regulates
Shape, colour, light, and fhade; forms every line
By oppofition juft; whate'er is rough
With fkill delufive counteracts by fmooth;
Sinuous, or concave, by it's oppofite;
Yet ever covertly: fhould Art appear,
That art were Affectation. Then alone
We own the power of Contraft, when the lines 270
Unite with Nature's freedom: then alone,
When from it's carelefs touch each part receives
A pleafing form. The lake's contracted bounds
By contraft varied, elegantly flow;
The unweildy mountain finks; here, to remove 275
Offenfive parallels, the hill depreft
Is lifted ; there the heavy beech expunged
Gives place to airy pines ; if two bare knolls

Rife to the right and left, a caftle here, And there a wood, diverfify their form.

Thrice happy he, who always can indulge This pleafing feaft of fancy; who, replete With rich ideas, can arrange their charms As his own genius prompts, creating thus A novel whole. But taftelefs wealth oft claims 285
The faithful portrait, and will fix the fcene Where Nature's lines run falfely, or refufe To harmonize. Artift, if thus employed, I pity thy mifchance. Yet there are means Even here to hide defects. The human form 290
Portrayed by Reynolds, oft abounds with grace He faw not in his model ; which nor hurts Refemblance, nor fictitious fkill betrays. Why then, if o'er the limb uncouth he flings The flowing veft, may not thy honeft art 295
Veil with the foliage of fome fpreading oak, Unpleafing objects, or remote, or near?
An ample licence for fuch needful change,
The foregrounds give thee. There both mend and make.
Whoe'er oppofes, tell them, 'tis the fpot 300
Where fancy needs muft fport; where, if reftrained
To clofe refemblance, thy beft art expires.
What if they plead, that from thy general rule,
That refts on Nature as the only fource
Of beauty, thou revolt'ft; tell them that rule 305
Thou hold'ft ftill facred: Nature is it's fource;
Yet Nature's parts fail to receive alike
The

## ( 110 )

The fair impreffion. View her varied range :
Each form that charms is there; yet her beft forms
Muft be feleited. As the fculptured charms
Of the famed Venus grew, fo mult thou cull
From various fcenes fuch parts as beft create
One perfect whole. If Nature ne'er arrayed
Her moft accomplifhed work with grace compleat,
Think, will fhe wafte on defert rocks, and dells, 315
What fhe denies to Woman's charming form?
And now, if on review thy chalked defign,
Brought into form by Di/pofition's aid,
Difpleafe not, trace thy lines with pencil free;
Add lightly too that general mafs of fhade,
320
Which fuits the form and farhion of it's parts.
There are who, ftudious of the beft effects,
Firft fketch a flight cartoon. Such previous care
Is needful, where the Artift's fancy fails
Precifely to forefee the future whole. 325
This done, prepare thy pallet, mix thy tints,
And call on chafte Simplicity again
To fave her votary from whate'er of hute,
Difcordant or abrupt, may flaunt, or glare.
Yet here to bring materials from the mine,
From vegetable dies, or animal,
And fing their various properties and powers, The mufe defcends not. To mechanic rules, To profe, and practice, which can only teach The ufe of pigments, the refigns the toil.

One truth fhe gives, that Nature's fimple loom Weaves but with three diftinct, or mingled, hues, The veft that cloaths Creation. Thefe are red, Azure, and yellow. Pure and unftained white (If colour juftly called) rejects her law,
And is by her rejected. Doft thou deem The gloffy furface of yon heifer's coat A perfect white? Or yon vaft heaving cloud That climbs the diftant hill? With cerufe bright Attempt to catch it's tint, and thou wilt fail.345

Some tinge of purple, or fome yellowifh brown, Muft firft be blended, e'er thy toil fucceed.
Pure white, great Nature wifhes to expunge From all her works; and only then admits, When with her mantle broad of fleecy fnow $35^{\circ}$ She wraps them, to fecure from chilling froft;
Confcious, mean while, that what fhe gives to guard, Conceals their every charm : the ftole of night
Not more eclipfes: yet that fable ftole
May, by the fkilful mixture of thefe hues, 355
Be fhadowed even to dark Cimmerian gloom.
Draw then from thefe, as from three plenteous fprings,
Thy brown, thy purple, crimfon, orange, green,
Nor load thy pallet with a ufelefs tribe
Of pigments : when commix'd with needful white, 360
As fuits thy end, thefe native three fuffice.
But if thou doft, ftill cautious keep in view
That harmony which thefe alone can give.

Yet ftill there are, who fcorning all the rules Of dull mechanic art, with random hand
Fling their unblended colours, and produce Bolder effects by oppofition's aid.

The $\mathfrak{l k y}$, whate'er it's hue, to landfcape gives
A correfponding tinge. The morning ray
Spreads it with purple light, in dew-drops fteeped; 370
The evening fires it with a crimfon glow.
Blows the bleak north? It fheds a cold, blue tint
On all it touches. Do light mifts prevail?
A foft grey hue o'erfpreads the general fcene,
And makes that fcene, like beauty viewedthrough gauze,
More delicately lovely. Chufe thy fky ; $37^{6}$
But let that fky, whate'er the tint it takes,
O'er-rule thy pallet. Frequent have I feen,
In landfcapes well compofed, aerial hues
So ill-preferved, that whether cold or heat, 380
Tempeft or calm, prevailed, was dubious all.
Not fo thy pencil, Claude, the feafon marks:
Thou makeft us pant beneath thy fummer noon;
And fhiver in thy cool autumnal eve.
Such are the powers of fky ; and therefore Art 385
Selects what beft is fuited to the fcene
It means to form : to this adapts a morn,
To that an evening ray. Light mifts full oft
Give mountain-views an added dignity;
While tame impoverifhed fcenery claims the force 390
Of fplendid lights and fhades; nor claims in vain.

## ( $1 \mathrm{I}_{3}$ )

Thy fky adjufted, all that is renote Firf colour faintly : leaving to the laft Thy foreground. Eafier 'tis, thou know'f, to fpread Thy floating foliage o'er the fky; than mix 395
That fky amid the branches. : Venture fill
On warmer tints, as diftances approach Nearer the eye: Nor fear the richeft hues, If to thofe hues thou giv'ft the meet fupport Of ftrong oppofing fhade. A canvas once
I faw, on which the artift dared to paint
A fcene in Indoftan ; where gold, and pearl
Barbaric, flamed on many a broidered veft
Profufely fplendid ; yet chafte art was there,
Oppofing hue to hue; each fhadow deep 405
So fpread, that all with fweet accord produced
A bright, yet modeft whole. Thus blend thy tints,
Be they of fcarlet, orange, green, or gold,
Harmonious, till one general glow prevail
Unbroken by abrupt and hoftile glare.
410
Let fhade predominate. It makes each light More lucid, yet deftroys offenfive glare. Mark when in fleecy fhowers of fnow, the clouds Seem to defcend, and whiten o'er the land, What unfubfantial unity of tinge 415
Involves each profpect: Vifion is abforbed;
Or, wandering through the void, finds not a point To reft on. All is mockery to the eye. Thus light diffufed, debafes that effect 419
Which fhade improves. Behold what glorious fcenes Arife through Nature's works from fhade. Yon lake

With all it's circumambient woods, far lefs
Would charm the eye, did not that dufky mift Creeping along it's eaftern fhores, afcend Thofe towering cliffs, mix with the ruddy beam 425
Of opening day, juft damp it's fires, and fpread O'er all the fcene a fweet obfcurity.

But would'ft thou fee the full effect. of fhade
Well maffed, at eve mark that upheaving cloud, Which charged with all th' artillery of Jove,
In awful darknefs, marching from the eaft, Afcends; fee how it blots the fky, and fpreads, Darker, and darker ftill, it's dufky veil, Till from the eaft to weft, the cope of heaven It curtains clofely round. Haply thou ftand'ft 435
Expectant of the loud convulfive burf, When lo! the fun, juft finking in the weft, Pours from th' horizon's verge a fplendid ray, Which tenfold grandeur to the darknefs adds.
Far to the eaft the radiance fhoots, juft tips $44^{\circ}$
Thofe tufted groves; but all it's fplendor pours
On yonder caftled cliff, which chiefly owes
It's glory, and fupreme effect, to fhade.
Thus light, inforced by fhadow, fpreads a ray
Still brighter. Yet forbid that light to thine 445
A glittering fpeck; for this were to illume Thy picture, as the convex glafs collects, All to one dazzling point, the folar rays.

Whate'er the force of oppofition, ftill
In foft gradation equal beauty lies.

When the mild luftre glides from light to dark, The eye well-pleafed purfues it. Mid the herds Of variegated hue, that graze the lawn, Oft may the artift trace examples juft Of this fedate effect, and oft remark
It's oppofite. Behold yon lordly bull, His fable head, his lighter fhoulders tinged With flakes of brown; at length fill lighter tints Prevailing, graduate o'er his flank and loins In tawny orange. What, if on his front
A ftar of white appear? The general mals Of colour fpreads unbroken; and the mark Gives his ftern front peculiar character.

Ah! how degenerate from her well-cloathed fire That heifer. See her fides with white and black 465 So ftudded, fo diftinct, each juftling each, The groundwork-colour hardly can be known.

Of lights, if more than two thy landfcape boaft; It boafts too much. But if two lights be there, Give one pre-eminence: with that be fure 470
Illume thy foreground, or thy midway /pace;
But rarely fpread it on the diftant fcene.
Yet there, if level plains, or fens appear; And meet the kg , a lengthened gleam of light Difcreetly thrown, will vary the flat fcene.

But if that diftance be abruptly clofed
By mountains, caft them into general fhade:
Ill fuit gay robes their hoary majefty.
Sober be all their hues; except, perchance,
Approaching
( 116 )
Approaching nearer in the midway fpace, ..... 480
One of the giant-brethren tower fublime:To him thy art may aptly give a gleamOf radiance : 'twill befit his awful head,Alike, when rifing through the morning-dewsIn mifty dignity, the pale, wan ray,485
Invefts him ; or when, beaming from the weft,
A fiercer fplendor opens to our viewAll his terrific features, rugged cliffs,And yawning chafms, which vapours through the dayHad veiled; dens where the lynx or pard might dwellIn noon-tide fafety, meditating there 49 IHis next nocturnal ravage through the land.Are now thy lights and fhades adjufted all?Yet paufe : perhaps the perfpective is juft;Perhaps each local hue is duly placed;495
Perhaps the light offends not ; barmonyMay ftill be wanting. That which forms a wholeFrom colour, fhade, gradation, is not yetObtained. Avails it ought, in civil life,If here and there a family unite500In bonds of peace, while difcord rends the land,And pale-eyed Faction, with her garment dippedIn blood, excites her guilty fons to war ?To aid thine eye, diftrufful if this end
Be fully gained, wait for the twilight hour. ..... 505When the grey owl, failing on lazy wing,Her circuit takes; when lengthened fhades diffolve;Then in fome corner place thy finifhed piece,Free from each garifh ray : Thine eye will there

Be undifturbed by parts; there will the wobole 510
Be viewed collectively; the diftance there Will from it's foreground pleafingly retire, As diftance ought, with true decreafing tone. If not, if fhade or light be out of place, Thou feeft the error, and mayeft yet amend.

Here fcience ceafes: but to clofe the theme,
One labour ftill, and of Herculean caft, Remains unfung, the art to execute, And what it's happieft mode. In this, alas ! What numbers fail; tho paths, as various, lead520

To that fair end, as to thy ample walls, Imperial London. Every artift takes
His own peculiar manner ; fave the hand
Coward, and cold, that dare not leave the track
It's mafter taught. Thou who wouldeft boldly feize 525
Superior excellence, obferve, with care,
The ftyle of every artift ; yet difdain
To mimic even the beft. Enough for thee
To gain a knowledge from what various modes
The fame effect refults. Artifts there are 530
Who, with exactnefs painful to behold,
Labour each leaf, and each minuter mofs,
Till with enamelled furface all appears
Compleatly fmooth. Others with bolder hand,
By Genius guided, mark the general form,
The leading features, which the eye of tafte,
Practifed in Nature, readily tranflates.
Here lies the point of excellence. A piece,
Thus

## (118)

Thus finifhed, tho perhaps the playful toil
Of three fhort mornings, more enchants the eye, 540
Than what was laboured through as many moons.
Why then fuch toil mifpent? We never mean,
With clofe and microfcopic eye, to pore
On every fludied part. The practifed judge
Looks chiefly on the rebole; and if thy hand
545
Be guided by true fcience, it is fure
To guide thy pencil freely. Scorn thou then
On parts minute to dwell. The character
Of objects aim at, not the nice detail.
Now is the fcene compleat : with Nature's eafe, 550
Thy woods, and lawns, and rocks, and fplendid lakes, And diftant hills unite; it but remains
To people thefe fair regions. Some for this
Confult the facred page; and in a nook
Obfcure, prefent the Patriarch's teft of faith,
The little altar, and the victim fon:
Or haply, to adorn fome vacant fky,
Load it with forms, that fabling bard fupplies Who fang of bodies changed; the headlong fteeds, The car upheaved of Phaeton, while he,
Rafh boy! fpreads on the plain his pallid corfe, His fifters weeping round him. Groups like thefe
Befit not landfcape: Say, does Abraham there
Ought that fome idle peafant might not do?
Is there expreffion, paffion, character,
To mark the Patriarch's fortitude and faith ?
The fcanty fpace which perfpective allows,
Forbids.

Forbids. Why then degrade his dignity By paltry miniature? Why make it thus A mere appendage? Rather deck thy fcene 570 With figures fimply fuited to it's fyle. The land/cape is thy object; and to that, Be thefe the under parts. Yet fill obferve Propriety in all. The fpeckled pard, Or tawny lion, ill would glare beneath 575
The Britifh oak; and Britifh flocks and herds' Would graze as ill on Afric's burning fands. If rocky, wild, and awful be thy views, Low arts of hufbandry exclude: The fpade, The plough, the patient angler with his rod,
Be banifhed thence; far other guefts invite, Wild as thofe fcenes themfelves, banditti fierce, And gypfey-tribes, not merely to adorn, But to imprefs that fentiment more ftrong, Awaked already by the favage-fcene.

Oft winding flowly up the foreft glade,
The ox-team labouring, drags the future keel
Of fome vaft admiral : no ornament
Affifts the woodland fcene like this; while far
Removed, feen by a gleam among the trees,
The foreft-herd in various groups repofe.
Yet, if thy fkill fhould fail to people well
Thy landfcape, leave it defert. Think how Clauds
Oft crowded fcenes, which Nature's felf might own,
With forms ill-drawn, ill-chofen, ill-arranged, 595
Of man and beaft, o'er loading with falfe tafte

## ( 120 )

His fylvan glories. Seize them, Peftilence, And fweep them far from our difgufted fight! If o'er thy canvals Ocean pours his tide, The full fized veffel, with it's fwelling fail,
Be cautious to admit; unlefs thy art
Can give it cordage, pennants, mafts, and form
Appropriate ; rather with a carelefs touch
Of light, or fhade, juft mark the diftant fkiff.
Nor thou refufe that ornamental aid, 605
The feathered race afford. When fluttering near
The eye, we own abfurdity refults;
They feem both fixed and moving: but beheld
At proper diftance, they will fill thy fky
With animation. Leave them there free fcope: 6ro
Their diftant motion gives us no offence.
Far up yon river, opening to the fea,
Juft where the diftant coaft extends a curve,
A lengthened train of fea-fowl urge their flight.
Obferve their files! In what exact array.
615
The dark battalion floats, diftinctly feen
Before yon filver cliff! Now, now, they reach
That lonely beacon ; now are loft again
In yon dark cloud. How pleafing is the fight!
The foreft-glade from it's wild, timorous herd, 620
Receives not richer ornament, than here
From birds this lonely fea-view. Ruins too
Are graced by fuch adaition: not the force
Of ftrong and catching lights adorn them more,
Than do the dufky tribes of rooks, and daws 625
Fluttering their broken battlements among.
Place

Place but thefe feathered groups at diftance due, The eye, by fancy aided, fees them move, (Flit paft the cliff, or circle round the tower) Tho each, a centinel, obferve his poft.

Thy landfcape finifhed, tho it meet thy own 630 Approving judgment, fill requires a teft,
More general, more decifive. Thine's an eye
Too partial to be trufted. Let it hang
On the rich wall, which emulation fills;
Where rival mafters court the world's applaufe. 635
There travelled virtuofi, ftalking round, With frut important, peering though the hand, Hollowed in telefcopic form, furvey Each lucklefs piece, and uniformly damn; Affuming for their own, the tafte they fteal. 640
"This has not Guido's air:" "That poorly apes
" Titian's rich colouring:" "Rembrant's formsare here,
"But not his light and fhadow." Skilful they
In every hand, fave Nature's. What if thefe
With Gajpar or with Claude thy work compare, 645
And therefore fcorn it; let the pedants prate
Unheeded. But if tafte, correct and pure,
Grounded on practice; or, what more avails
Than practice, obfervation juftly formed On Nature's beft examples and effects,
Approve thy landfcape; if judicious Lock See not an error he would wifh removed, Then boldly deem thyfelf the heir of Fame.

## NO T E S

ON THE FOREGOING

## $P \quad O \quad E \quad M$.

Line
$34 \mathrm{~S}_{\text {come }}$ perhaps may object to the word glimmering: but whoever has obferved the playing lights, and colours, which often invert the fummits of mountains, will not think the epithet improper.
45 What it's leading feature; that is the particular character of the tree. The different chape of the leaves, and the differment mode of fpreading it's branches, give every tree, a distinct form, or character. At a little diftance you eafily diftinguifh the oak from the ah; and the ah from the beech. It is this general form, not any particular detail, which the artift is inftructed to get by heart. The fame remark holds with
regard to other parts of nature. Thefe general forms may be called the painter's alpababet. By thefe he learns to read her works; and alfo to make them intelligible to others.
61 With light of curling foam contrafed. The progrefs of each wave is this. Beneath the frothy curl, when it rifes between the eye, and the light, the colour is pale green, which brightens from the bafe towards the fummit. When a wave fubfides, the fummit falling into the bafe, extends, and raifes it; and that part of the water which meets the fucceeding wave, fprings upward from the fhock; the top forms into foam, and rolling over falls down the fide, which has been fhocked; prefenting if the water be much agitated, the idea of a cafcade.
77 The evening-/ßadow lefs opaquely falls. It is not often obferved by landfcape-painters, tho it certainly deferves obfervation, that the morning-fhadows are darker than thofe of the evening.
101 If the big thougbt feem more than art can paint. It is always a fign of genius to be diffatisfied with our own efforts; and to conceive more than we can exprefs.

15: Defign presents the general fubject, difpofition, \&c. Some writers on the art of painting have varied this divifion. But it feems moot proper, I think, to give the felection of the elements of landfcape the affembling of rocks, mountains, catracts, and other objects to defign: while difpofition is properly employed in the local arrangement of them.
159 The general compofition of a landfcape confifth of three parts - the foreground - the fecond ground - and the diftance. But no rule can be given for proportioning there parts to each other. There are ten thoufand beautiful proportions; from which the eye of tate mut felect a good one. The foreground mut always. be confiderable - in come cafes, ample. It is the very bafis, and foundation of the whole. - Nor is it a bad rule, I think, that forme part of the foreground should be the higheft part of the picture. In rocky, and mountainous views this is eafy, and has generally a good effect. And fometimes even when a country is more level, a tree on the foreground, carried higher than the reft of the landfcape, anfwers the end. At the fame time in many fpecies of landfcape this rule

## ( 126 )

rule cannot eafily be obferved: nor is it by any means effential.
169 Waterlo, like thine. The fubjects of this mafter feldom went beyond fome little foreft-view. He has etched a great number of prints in this ttile of landfcape; which for the beauty of the trees in particular, are much admired.
178 Landfcapes, that knerw no leading fubject. There is not a rule in landfcape-painting more neglected, or that ought more to be obferved, than what relates to a leading fubject. By the leading fubject we mean, what characterizes the fcene. We often fee a landfcape, which comes under no denomination, Is it the fcenery about a ruin? Is it a lake-fcene? Is it a riverfcene? No: but it is a jumble of all together. Some leading fubject therefore is required in every landfcape, which forms it's character; and to which the painter


As fixed, and rigid as the tragic bard.
When the landfcape takes it's character from a ruin, or other object on the foreground, the diftance introduced, is merely an appendage; and muft plainly appear to be an under-part; not interfering with the fubject
fubject of the piece. But moft commonly the fcene, or leading fubject of the picture, occupies the middle diftance. In this cafe, the foreground becomes the appendage; and without any friking object to attract the eye, muft plainly fhew, that it is intended only to introduce the leading-fubject with more advantage.
194 Thus, in a foreft-fcene, the woods and lawns, are the leading fubject. If the piece will allow it, a hill, or a lake, may be admitted in remote difance: but they mult be introduced, only as the epifodes in a poem, to fet off the main fubject. They muft not interfere with it: but be far removed.
202 And tho a glance. It is certain, in fact, that a confiderable foreground, with a glance of diftance, will make a better picture, than a wide diftance, fet off only with a meagre foreground: and yet I doubt whether an adequate reafon can be given; unlefs it be founded on what hath already been advanced, that we confider the foreground as the bafis, and foundation of the wobole picture. So that if it is not confiderable in all circumftances, and extenfive in fome, there feems a defect.

285 A novel whole. The imaginary-view, formed on a judicious felection, and arrangement of the parts of nature, has a better chance to make a good picture, than a view taken in the whole from any natural fcene. Not only the lines, and objects of the natural fcene rarely admit a happy compofition; but the character of it is feldom throughout preferved. Whether it be fublime, or beautiful, there is generally fome. thing mixed with it of a nature unfuitable to it. All this the exhibition of fancy rectifies, when in the hands of a mafter. Nor does he claim any thing, but what the poet, and he are equally allowed. Where is the ftory in real life, on which the poet can form either an epic, or a drama, unlefs heightened by his imagination? At the fame time he mult take care, that all his imaginary additions are founded in nature, or his work will difguft. Such alfo mult be the painter's care. But under this reftriction, he certainly may bring together a more confifent whole, culled from the various parts of nature, than nature herfelf exhibits in any one fcene.
319 Trace thy lines with pencil free. The mafter is difcovered even in his chalk, or blacklead lines - fo free, firm, and intelligent.

We often admire thee firf, rude touches. The flory of the two old matters will be remembered, who left cards of complin ments to each other, on which only the fimple outline of a figure was drawn by one, and corrected by the other; but with fuch a fuperior elegance in each, that the fignature of names could not have marked them more decifively.
323 First ketch a light cartoon. It is the practice indeed of the generality of painters, when they have any great defign to execute, to make a flight fletch, fometimes on paper, and fometimes on canvas. And there fetches are often greatly fuperior to the principal picture, which has been laboured and finifhed with the exacteft care. King William on horfe-back at Hampton court, by fir Godfrey Keller, is a friking example of this remark. The picture is highly finifhed; but is a tame, and unmafterly performance. At Houghton-hall I have feen the original fletch of this picture; which I fhould have valued, not only greatly beyond the picture itfelf, but beyond any thing I ever flaw from the pencil of fir Godfrey.
$33^{6}$ One truth Se gives, \&c. From there three virgin colours, red, blue, and yellow, all the tints of nature are compofed. Greens
of various hues, are compofed of blue, and yellow : orange, of red, and yellow: purple and violet, of red, and blue. The tints of the rainbow feem to be compofed alfo of thefe colours. They lie in order thus : violet-red-orange-yellow -green -blue-violet-red: in which affortment we obferve that orange comes between red, and yellow ; that is, it is compofed of thofe colours melting into each other, Green is in the fame way compofed of yellow and blue; and violet, or purple of blue, and red.-Nay even browns of all kinds may, in a degree, be effected by a mixture of thefe original colours: fo may grey; and even a kind of black, tho not a perfect one.—As all pigments however are deficient, and cannot approach the rainbow colours, which are the pureft we know, the painter muft often, even in his fplendid tints, call in different reds, blues, and yellows. Thus as vermillion, tho an excellent red on many occafions, cannot give a rofy, crimfon hue, he muft often call in lake, or carmine, , Nor will he find any yellow, or blue, that will anfwer every purpofe. In the tribe of browns he will ftill be more at a lofs; and muft have recourfe to different earths.-In oilpainting one of the fineft earths is known,
at the colour-fhops, by the name of cafleearth, or Vandyke's-brown; as it is fuppofed to have been ufed by that mafter.
341 And is by her rejected. Scarce any natural object, but fnow, is purely white. The chalk-cliff is generally in a degree difcoloured. The petals of the fnow-drop indeed, and of fome other flowers, are purely white; but feldom any of the larger parts of nature.
362 Keep in view that barmony, \&c. Tho it will be neçeffary to ufe other colours, befides yellow, red, and blue, this union fhould however ftill be kept in view, as the leading principle of harmony. A mixture indeed of thefe three will produce nearly the colour you want: but the more you mix your colours, the muddier you make them, It will give more clearnefs therefore, and brightnefs to your colouring, to ufe fimple pigments, of which there are great abundance in the painter's difpenfatory.
364 This mode of colouring is the moft difficult to attain, as it is the molt fcientific. It includes a perfect knowledge of the effects of colours in all their various agreements, and oppofitions. When attained, it is the moft ealy in practice. The artift, who blends his colours on his pallet, к 2
depends

## ( 132 )

depends more on his eye, than on his knowledge. He works out his effect by a more laboured procefs; and yet he may produce a good picture in the end.
392 Nobody was better acquainted with the effects of fky , nor ftudied them with more attention, than the younger Vanderveldt. Not many years ago, an old Thames-waterman was alive, who remembered him well; and had often carried him out in his boat, both up and down the river, to ftudy the appearances of the fky. The old man ufed to fay, they went out in all kinds of weather, fair, and foul; and Mr. Vanderveldt took with him large fheets of blue paper, which he would mark all over with black, and white. The artift eafily fees the intention of this procefs. Thefe expeditions Vanderveldt called, in his Dutch manner of fpeaking, going a fkoying.
407 The moft remarkable inftance of ingenious colouring I ever heard of, is in Guido's St. Michael. The whole picture is compofed of blue, red, and black ; by means of which colours the ideas of heaven and hell are blended together in a very extraordinary manner; and the effect exceedingly fublime ; while both harmony, and chaftenefs are perferved in the higheft degree.

411 Let Jhade predominate. As a general rule, the half-tints fhould have more extent than the lights; and the fhadows. fhould equal both together. - Yet why a predominancy of fhade fhould pleafe the eye more than a predominancy of light, would perhaps be difficult to explain. I can eafily conceive, that a balance of light and fhade may be founded in fome kind of reafon ; but am at a lofs to give a reafon for a predominancy of either. The fact however is undoubted ; and we muft fkreen our ignorance of the principle; as well as we can.
446 This rule refpects an affected dipplay of light. If it be introduced as a focus, fo as not to fall naturally on the feveral objects it touches; it difgufts. Rembrandt, I doubt; is fometimes chargeable with this fault. He is commonly fuppofed to be a mafter of this part of painting; and we often fee very beautiful lights in his pictures, and prints: but as in many of them we fee the reverfe, he appears to have had no fixed principle. Indeed, few parts of painting are fo much neglected, fo eafily tranfgreffed, and fo little underfood, as the diftribution of light.
449 Optofition, and gradation are the two grand means of producing effect by light. In
the
the picture jut given (1. 429.8 cc .) of the evening-ray, the effect is produced by opposition. Beautiful effects too of the fame kind arife often from catching lights. - The power of producing effect by gradation, is not left forcible. Indeed, without a degree of gradation opposition itfelf would be mute. In the picture jut given of the evening-ray, the grand part of the effect, no doubt, aries from the oppofition between the gloom, and the light: but in part it aries alfo from the gradation of the light, till it reach it's point. It juft tips

> The tufted groves; but all it's fplendor pours On yonder called cliff.
4.52 The colours of animals often ftrongly illuftrate the idea of gradation. When they foften into each other, from light or dark, or from one colour into another, the mixture is very picturefque. It is as much the reverfe, when white and black, or white; and red, are patched over the animal in blotches, without any intermediate tints. Domestic cattle, cows; dogs, fine, goats, and cats, are often disagreeably patched. tho we fometimes fee them pleafingly coloured with a graduating tint. Wild animals, in general, are more uniformly coloured,
coloured, than tame. Except the zebra, and two or three of the fpotted race, I recollect none which are not, more or clefs, tinted in this graduating manner. The tiger, the panther, and other variegated animals have their beauty: but the zebra, I think, is rather a curious, than a picturefque animal. It's freaked fides injure it both in point of colour, and in the delineation of it's form.
472 But rarely Spread it on the diftant fence. In general perhaps a landfcape is beft inlightened, when the light falls on the middle parts of the picture; and the foreground is in fhadow. This throws a kind of natural retiring hue throughout the landfcape: and tho the difance be is Badow, yet that fhadow is fo faint, that the retiring hue is fill preferved. This however is only a general rule. In hifto-ry-painting the light is properly thrown upon the figures on the foreground; which are the capital part of the picture. In landfcape the middle grounds commonly form the fane, or the capital part; and the foreground is little more, than an appendage. Sometimes however it happens, that a ruin, or forme other capital object on the foreground, makes the pronsisal part of the feme. When that is the

## ( 136 )

cafe, it fhould be diftinguifhed by light; unlefs 'it be fo fituated as to receive more diftinction from fade.
$48 \%$ A fiercer splendor opens to our view all bis terrific features. It is very amufing, in mountainous countries; to observe the appearance, which the fame mountain often makes under different circumftances. When it is invefted with light mitts; or even when it is not illuminated; we fee it's whole fummit perhaps under one grey tint. But as it receives the fun, efpecially an evening-fun, we fee a variety of fractures, and chafms gradually opening, of which we difcovered not the leapt appearance before.
493 Tho the objects may leffen in due proportion, which is called keeping; tho the graduating hue of retiring objects, or the aerial perspective, may be jut; and tho the light may be diftributed according to the rules of art; yet fill there may not be that general refult of harmony, which denotes the picture one object: and as the eye may be miffed, when it has the Several parts before it, the belt way of examining it as a perfect roble, is to examine it in fuch a light, as will not admit the inveftigation of parts.

534 Others,

534 Others, \&c. Some painters copy exactly what they fee. In this there is more mechanical precifion, than genius. Others take a general, comprehenfive viero of their object; and marking juft the characteritic points, lead the fpectator, if he be a man of tafte, and genius likewife, into a truer knowledge of it, than the copier can do, with all his painful exactnefs.
568 Why then degrade, \&c. If by bringing the figures forward on the foreground, you give room for character, and exprefion, you put them out of place as appendages, for which they were intended.
586 Oft Mowly winding, \& c . The machine itfelf here defcribed is picturefque: and when it is feen in winding motion, or (in other words) when half of it is forefhortened, it receives additional beauty from contraft. In the fame manner a cavalcade, or an army on it's march, may be confidered as one object ; and derive beauty from the fame fource. Mr. Gray has given us a very picturefque view of this kind, in defcrib. ing the march of Edward I.;

As down the fteep of Snowdon's fhaggy fide
He wound with toilfome march his long array.
Stout Gloucefter ftood aghaft in fpeechlefs trance:
To arms! cried Mortimer; and couched his quivering lance.

Through a paffage in the mountain we fee the troops winding round at a great diftance. Among thofe nearer the eye, we diftinguilh the horfe and foot; and on the foreground, the action, and ex. preffion of the principal commanders.
The ancients feem to have known very little of that fource of the picturefque, which arifes from prefpective: every thing is introduced in front before the eye: and among the early painters we hardly fee more attention paid to it. Raphael is far from making a full ufe of the knowledge of it: and I believe Julio Romano makes ftill lefs.
I do not remember meeting any where with a more picturefque defcription of a line of march, than in Vaillant's travels into the interior parts of Africa. He was paffing with a numerous caravan, along the borders of Caffraria. I firft, fays he, made the people of the hord, which accompanied me, fet out with their cattle. Soon after my cattle followed cows, fheep, and goats: with all the women of the hord, mounted on oxen with their children. My waggons, with the reft of my people, clofed the rear. I myfelf, mounted on horfeback, rode backwards, and forewards. This caravan

## ( 139 )

on it's march, exhibited often a fingular, and amufing fpectacle. The turns it was obliged to make in following the windings of the woods, and rocks, continually gave it new forms. Sometimes it intirely difappeared: then fuddenly, at a diftance, from the fummit of a hill, I again difcovered my vanguard flowly advancing pernaps towards a diftant mountain : while the main body, following the track, were juft below me.
600 This rule indeed applies to all other objects: but as the fhip is fo large a machine, and at the fame time fo complicated a one, it's cbaracter is lefs obvious, than that of moft other objects. It is much better therefore, where a veffel is neceffary, to put in a few touches for a fkiff; than to infert fome difagreeable form for a flip, to which it has no refemblance. At the fame time, it is not at all neceffary to make your fhip fo accurate, that a feaman could find no fault with it. It is the same in figures: as appendages of landfcape there is no neceflity to have them exactly accurate; but if they have not the general form, and character of what they reprefent, the landfcape is better without them.

## ( 140 )

608 They feem, \&c. Rapid motion alones, and that near the eye, is here cenfured. We fhould be careful however not to narrow too much the circumfcribed fphere of art. There is an art of feeing, as well as of painting: The eye muft in part enter into the deception. The art of painting muft, in fome degree, be confidered as an act of convention. General forms only are imitated, and much is to be fupplied by the imagination of the fpectator. - It is thus in the drama. How abfurdly would the fpectator act; if inftead of affifting the illufion of the ftage, he fhould infift on being deceived, without being a party in the deception?-if he refufed to believe, that the light he faw, was the fun; or the fcene before him, the Roman capital, becaufe he knew the one was a candle-light, and the other, a painted cloth? The painter therefore muft in many things fuppofe deception; and only avoid it, where it is too palpably grofs for the eye to fuffer.
641 Guido's air, no doubt, is often very pleafing. He is thought to have excelled in imagining the angelic character; and, as if aware of this fuperiority, was fond of painting angels. After all, however, they, whofe tafte is formed on the fimplicity
of the antique, think Guido's air, in ge. neral fomewhat theatrical.
643 Skilful they, \&c. The greatest obitruc̣ion to the progress of art aries from the projuices of conceited judges; who, in fact, know lefs about the matter, than they who know nothing: inafmuch as truth is lefs obvious to error, than it is to ignorance. Till they can be prevailed on to return upon their fteps, and look for that criterion in nature, which they feel in the half-perifhed works of great names, the painter will be difcouraged from purfuing knowledge in thole paths, where Raphael, and Titian found it. -We have the fame idea well inforced in Hogarth's analyfis of beauty. (Introduce. p. 4.) " The reafon why gentlemen, inquifitive " after knowledge in pictures, have their " eyes lees qualified to judge, than others, " is becaufe their thoughts have been con"tinually employed in confidering, and " retaining the various manners, in which " pictures are painted -the histories, names, " and characters of the matters, together " with many other little circumftances be" longing to the mechanical part of the " art ; and little or no time has been given " to perfect the ideas they ought to have
" in their minds, of the objects themfelves " in nature. For having adopted their " firlt notions merely from imitations; and " becoming too often as bigotted to their " faults, as to their beauties, they totally "difregard the works of nature, merely " becaufe they do not tally with what their " minds are fo frongly prepoffeffed with. "Were it not for this, many a reputed "capital picture, which now adorns the "cabinet of the curious, would long ago " have been committed to the flames."
644 What if thefe compare, \&c. Bruyere obferves, that the inferior critic judges only by comparifon. In one fenfe all judgment mult be formed by comparifon. But Bruyere, who is fpeaking of poetry, means, that the inferior, critic has no fcale of judgment of a work of art, but by comparing it with fome other work of the fame kind. He judges of Virgil by a comparifon with Homer; and of Spencer by comparing him with Taffo, By fuch criticifm he may indeed arrive at certain truths; but he will never form that mafterly judgment, which he might do by comparing the work before him with the great archetypes of nature, and the folid rules of his art. - What Bruyere fays of the critic in poetry, is

## ( 143 )

very applicable to the critic in painting. The inferior critic, who has travelled, and feen the works of many great mafters, fuppofes he has treafured up from them the ideas of perfection; and inftead of judging of a picture by the rules of painting, and it's agreement with nature, he judges of it by the arbitrary ideas he has conceived; and thefe too very probably much injured in the conception. From this comparative mode of criticizing, the art receives no advancement. All we gain, is, that one artift paints better than another.

## TWO ESSAYS:

ON THE

PRINCIPLES ON WHICH THE AUTHOR MADE HIS DRAWINGS;

> AND

THE MODE OF EXECUTING THEM.

## ESSAY I.

ON THE MODE IN WHICH THE AUTHOR EXECUTES THESE ROUGH SKETCHES.

-     -         - 

These fketches are in the fame ftyle as moft of thofe which were offered before. They are rougbly finifled, pretending only to exhibit a little compofition and effect. They are taken, indeed, from the fame rough fcenes of nature; and confift chiefly of mountains, rocks, rivers, and lakes. Thefe ingredients, however, though few, afford fuch variety, and may be fo infinitely combined, that the fame objects may recur in various fcenes, and yet none of thofe fcenes may refemble each other : as in the human face there are only four features, yet they are capable of receiving fo many variations, that no two faces are exactly alike.

The pen I ufe is made of a reed, which gives a much freer and eafier ftroke than a pen made of a quill, which never runs fluently on paper, but fcratches it, and often fputters the ink. The reed pen may be cut to a fine point, where a flight touch is required, as fometimes in diftant foliage; and when it grows blunt with a little ufe, it becomes fomething between a brufh and a pen, and

## ( 150 )

gives a bold ftroke, which has a good effect on the boles of trees, or on a foreground. But care fhould be taken to leave the ftrougeft marks of the pen on the fide oppofite to that on which you mean the light to enter.

In bighly finifbed drawings the pen is not generally ufed. The black lead lines are commonly wrought up into effect by the brufh; but, in a rough fketch, the pen I think, is the beft inftrument, it gives a termination to an object at once, and marks it with freedom and fpirit, which are the grand characteriftics of a fketch .

The ink which is ufed with the pen in thefe drawings is what the callico-printers, I believe, call iron-water, and ufe in fixing their colours. It has a brownifh tint, which is more pleafing to the eye, and unites better with the fhade of Indian ink than common ink. Both Indian ink and common ink, lowered by water, want ftrength, and the latter retains always an unpleafant hue. I could never find any ink that was indelible but this iron-water. You may eafily make an ink of the colour you wifh, but when you wafh a fhade over it, it blurs, and runs. Sometimes, indeed, you find in old ink-ftands a yellowifh

## ( 15 I )

yellowifh ink, which is very good. But this is a precarious fupply. I remember once being much difappointed in an attempt to procure fome of this picturefque ink. I had money to pay to an old lady, who gave me a receipt, written out of a leaden ftand full of it. It was before I had heard of the ironwater, and thinking I had met with a great treafure, I caft about how to get poffeffion of it. I told the old lady, therefore, that I thought her ink was bad, and if fhe would truft her leaden pot with me, I would fill it with better. She courteoufly told me, if I did not like her receipt, fhe would draw me out another. It would have been in vain to have told her, as fhe was half deaf, and of confufed intellect, that her bad ink was to me better than any other, and for what ufe I wanted it.

No inftrument is more ufeful in drawing than a piece of moiftened fpunge. When the fhade is too ftrong, it eafily rubs it down, and the paper, when dry, as eafily admits it again.

The tint, which is thrown over thefe drawings, after they are finifhed, is compoled of gamboge and any brownifh colour. It gives

$$
\left(15^{2}\right)
$$

harmony to the whole, and takes off the rawnefs of white paper. It fhould be ftronger or flighter, according to the depth of fhadow in the drawings. The harmonizing effect of it is fuch, that I well remember, (if I may be allowed to mention fo trifling a circumftance, ) when a boy I ufed to make little drawings, I was never pleafed with them till I had given them a brownifh tint. And, as I knew no other method, I ufed to hold them over fmoke till they had affumed fuch a tint as fatisfied my eye.

For the ufe of thofe who may perhaps like my mode of drawing, I have feparated a few parcels, each parcel confifting of three drawings, two of which may be called fkeletons. They will eafily fhew my procefs. The firf drawing is only in its black-lead ftate, and points out merely the compofition. - The next drawing goes a ftep farther. The diftance is ftill left in black lead; but the objects on the foreground are roughly touched with a pen. This introduces fome idea of keeping. - The third drawing adds light and fhade, and carries the idea as far as my drawings commonly go. - The compofition of thefe three drawings fhews the great advantage of light


light and fhade, and gives fome idea of the difpofition of light, and of its great utility in combining the feveral parts of a landfcape into one whole.

I am very far from calling this mode of drawing the beft, or even a good one, if finifhing is required : but it is a very quick method of conveying picturefque ideas, and very capable of producing an effect. - Nor let the profeffional man laugh at thefe little inftructions; I mean them not for him; but only for the ufe of thofe who wifh for an eafy mode of expreffing their ideas; who draw only for amufement, and are fatisfied, without colouring and high finifhing, with an endeavour, by a rough fketch, to produce a little compofition and effect.

Under this idea I have fometimes prefumed to recommend my own drawings to thofe who are fond of neater work than mine, and even to young ladies. I offer them, however, only as ufeful in pointing out the form and component parts of a landfcape, marking where the light may fall to moft advantage. In all thefe points the drawings of young artifts are moft deficient. They chiefly depend on the beauty and neatnefs of the feveral objects.

But

But if there objects are not well united, and formed into fome compofition, the moft valuable part of the drawing is ftill wanting; and, what fhould be a landfcape, becomes only a beautiful piece of patch-work.

Under many of thefe drawings, alfo, are defcriptions, as if they were real fcenes. Indeed, if artificial landfcape cannot be thus analized as a whole, it muft confift of unconnected parts; and can be only indifferently compofed.

The fkeleton drawings relate more to the firft Effay; thefe defcriptive drawings rather to the fecond. The former relate to the mode of executing the parts; the latter to the management of a whole.

When I fold my laft drawings, I advertized a catalogue, and added to it an Effay upon the Principles on which the Drawings were executed. But, as the catalogue feemed the principal thing intended, it took the eye, and the Effay, which had not been advertized, was overlooked: thus three or four hundred copies of this effay were left upon my hands. I thought it a pity, therefore, that fo much of my time had been taken up in vain, in writing the Effay; and fo much lofs fhould accrue to

## ( 155 )

my endowment for want of its fale. In the following little work, therefore, I have endeavoured to make the inftruction of the Effay more complete. I have taken away the catalogue-part as now ufelefs, and have adided another little effay, which feems to be a proper appendage to the firft. In the firft Effay, printed with the catalogue, an account is given of the principles on which the drawings offered in fale were made. In this additional effay, the mode of executing them is explained.

## E S S A Y II.

## ON THE PRINCIPLES ON WHICH THE AUTHOR'S SKETCHES ARE COMPOSED.

-_Contented with a humble theme,
He pours the ftream of imitation down
The vale of nature, where it creeps and winds
Among her wild and lovely works.

Most of the iketches here offered to the public, are imaginary views. But as many people take offence at imaginary views; and will admit fuch landfcape only as is immediately taken from nature, I muft explain what we mean by an imaginary view.

We acknowledge nature to be the grand ftorehoufe of all picturefque beauty. The nearer we copy her, the nearer we approach perfection. But this does not affect the imaginary view. When we fpeak of copying nature, we fpeak only of particular objects, and particular paffages - not of putting the whole together in a picturefque manner; which we feldom feek in nature, becaufe it is feldom found. Nature gives us the materials of landfcape; woods, rivers, lakes, trees, ground, and mountains: but leaves us to work them up into pictures, as our fancy leads. It is thus fhe fheds her bounty on other occafions. She gives us grafs; but leaves us to make hay. She gives us corn ; but leaves us to make bread.

## ( 160 )

Yet ftill in copying the feveral objects, ana paffages of nature, we fhould not copy with that painful exactnefs, with which Quintin Matfis, for inftance, painted a face. This is a fort of plagiarifm below the dignity of painting. Nature fhould be copied, as an author fhould be tranflated. If, like Horace's tranflator, you give word for word ${ }^{*}$, your work will neceffarily be infipid. But if you catch the meaning of your author, and give it freely, in the idiom of the language into which you tranflate, your tranflation may have both the Spirit, and trutb of the original. Tranflate nature in the fame way. Nature has its idiom, as well as language; and fo has painting.

Every part of nature exhibits itfelf in, what may be called, prominent features. At the firft glance, without a minute examination, the difference is apparent between the bole of a beech, for inftance, and that of an oak; between the foliage of an afh, and the foliage of a fir. Thefe difcriminating features the painter feizes; and the more faithfully he transfufes them into his work, the more ex-
> * Interpres
cellent will be his reprefentation. And when thefe prominent features are naturally expreffed, and judiciounly combined in a fictitious view, that view may not only be a natural one, but a more beautiful exbibition of nature, than can eafily be found in real landfcape. It may even be called more natural, than nature itfelf: inafmuch as it feizes, and makes ufe, not only of nature's own materials, but of the beft of each kind.

The painter of fictitious views goes ftill farther. There are few forms, either in animate, or inanimate nature, which are completely perfect. We feldom fee a man, or a horfe, without fome perfonal blemifh : and as feldom a mountain, or tree, in its moft beautiful form. The painter of fictitious fcenes therefore not only takes his forms from the moft compleat individuals, but from the moft beautiful parts of each individual; as the fculptor gave a purer figure by felecting beautiful parts, than he could have done by taking his model from the moft beautiful fingle form.

Befides, pleafing circumftances in nature will not always pleafe in painting. We often fee effects of light, and deceptions in compofition, which delight us, when we can ex-
amine, and develope them in nature. But when they are reprefented, like a text without its context, they may miflead; and the painter had better reject fuch fcenery, though ftrictly natural. Obfcurity in painting fhould be as much avoided, as in writing; unlefs in diftances, or in fome particular incidents, where obfcurity is intended.

The painter of a fictitious view claims no. greater liberty, than is willingly allowed to the hiftory-painter ; who in all fubjects, taken from remote times, is neceffarily obliged to his imagination, formed as it ought to be, upon nature. If he give fuch a character to the hero he exhibits, as does not belye the truth of hiftory ; and make fuch a reprefentation of the ftory, as agrees with the times he reprefents, and with the rules of his art, his hiftory-piece is admired, though widely different, in many circumftances, from the real fact. Le Brun's picture of Alexander entering the tent of Darius, is undoubtedly very different from any thing, that really happened : but it conveys fo much the appearance of nature, and of truth, that it gives us full fatisfaction.

The

The painter of imaginary landfcape defires no other indulgence. If from an accurate obfervation of the moft beautiful objects of nature, he can by the force of his imagination characterize, and difpofe them naturally, he thinks he may be faid to paint from nature.
". The poet's art," fays the abbé Du Bos, " confifts in making a good reprefentation of " things, that might bave happened, and in " embellifhing it with proper images."

Du Bos fpeaks after Ariftotle, whofe principle it is, that the poet is not required to relate what has really bappened, but what probably might bappen; which Horace tranflates, when he tells us, the poet,
> _- ita mentitur, fic veris falfa remifcet, Primo ne medium, medio ne difcrepet imum.

All this as exactly regulates the art of managing fiction in landfcape, as it does in poetry. And indeed the general rules of the beft critics for the direction of the drama, direct us with great propriety in picturefque compofition. _ It is true indeed we may, for the fake of curiofity, wifh to have a particular fcene exactly reprefented: but, the indulgence of curiofity does not make the picture better.

Befides the advantage in point of compofition, the imaginary fcene preferves more the cbaracter of landfcape, than the real one. A landfcape may be rural, or fublime - inhabited, or defolate - cultivated, or wild. Its cbaracter, of whatever kind, fhould be obferved throughout. Circumftances, which fuit one fpecies, contradict another. Now in nature we rarely fee this attention. Seldom does fhe produce a fcene perfect in cbaracter. In her beft works fhe often throws in fome feature at variance with the reft - fome trivial circumftance mixed often with fublime fcenery: and injudicious painters have been fond of affecting fuch inconfiftencies. I have feen a view of the Coloffeum, for inftance, adorned with a woman hanging linen to dry under its walls. Contrafts of this kind may fuit the moralift, the hiftorian, or the poet, who may take occafion to defcant on the inftability of human affairs. But the eye, which has nothing to do with moral fentiments, and is converfant only with vifible forms, is difgufted by fuch unnatural union.

There is ftill a bigher cbaracter in landfcape, than what arifes from the uniformity of objects - and that is the power of furnining

$$
(165)
$$

images analagous to the various feelings, and fenfations of the mind. If the landscapepainter can call up fuch reprefentations, (which feems not beyond his art) where would be the harm of laying, that landfcape, like hiftory-paintings, hath its ethics!
> —— Such thy pencil, Claude!
> It makes us pant beneath thy fummer-fun, And fiver in thy cool autumnal eve.

To convey however ideas of this kind is the perfection of the art: it requires the splendour, and variety of colours; and is not to be attempted in fuch trivial fetches as there. In the mean time, the painter of imaginary Scenes purfues the beft mode of forming thee ethical compofitions, as all nature lies before him, and he has her whole ftorehoufe at command.

To what hath been fail in favour of pimaginary views, nothing more pertinent, can be added than a few remarks from a gentleman* well known for his fuperior tafte in painting. " You alk me, whether I have ever feen a " correct view of any natural fcene, which quite "fatisfied me? and you confefs you rarely " have. I am perfectly of your opinion. There is* " a fervile individuality in the mere portrait of

[^17]" a view which always difpleafes me; and is " even lefs interefting than a map. It muft be full " of awkward lines; and the artift, cramped " by given fhapes, gives his work always the " air of a copy. The old mafters rarely " painted views from nature. I believe never, " but when commiffioned. Like poets they " did not confine themfelves to matter of fact; " they chofe rather to exhibit what a country " fuggefted, than what it really comprized; " and took, as it were, the effence of things.
" The fervile imitator feems to me to miftake " the body for the foul; and will never touch " the heart. Befides, every thing looks well " in nature. Lumpifh forms, and counter"c acting lines, touched by her exquifite hand, " are hardly noticed. But in art they are " truly difgufting; and the artift muft avail " himfelf of every advantage, if he wifhes to " cope with her. If he attack her on equal " terms, he is fure of being difgracefully van" quifhed."

Having faid thus much in favour of imaginary compofition, we are compelled however by truth to add, on the other fide, that a conftant application to his own refources is apt to lead the artift without great care, into the difagree-
able bufinefs of repeating himfelf. If he would avoid this, he muft frequently refrefh his memory with nature; which, however flovenly in her compofition, is the only fchool where he muft ftudy forms: or, if he cannot always have recourfe to nature for the object he wants, he muft turn over his com-mon-place-book. This, it may be hoped, abounds with forms and paffages, which may furnifh a fufficient variety for his choice.

The hints, from which moft of thefe fketches offered to the public are taken, were collected from mountainous, and lake fcenery, where the author chiefly fought his picturefque ideas.

Such fcenery affords two great fources of picturefque compofition - Jublimity, or fimple grundeur; and grandeur united with beauty. The former arifes from a uniformity of large parts, without ornament, without contraft, and without variety. The latter arifes from the introduction of the fe appendages, which forms fcenery of a mixed kind.

Some of thefe fketches are attempts at fublimity or fimple grandeur. But as this is an idea, which is neither eafily caught, nor ge-

$$
\text { M } 4 . \quad \text { nerally }
$$

nerally admired, moft of them aim at mixing grandeur and beauty together.

But whether the artift paint from nature or from his imagination, certain general rules, which belong to his art, fhould never be tranfgreffed.

In the firft place, he fhould always remember, that the excellence of landfcapepainting confifts in bringing before the Jpectator's eye, or rather in raifing to bis imagination fuch fcenes as are moft pleafing, or moft friking. Every painter therefore fhould have this idea always in view; and fhould paint fuch fcenes only. In the choice of thefe interefting fubjects he chiefly difcovers his tafte. The full effect indeed of fuch fcenes can only be given by the pallet; yet it fhould be aimed at, as far as poffible, even in the ketch .

Again, a landfcape, as well as a hiftorypiece, fhould have fome mafter-fubject. We often indeed fee landfcape compofed without much idea of this kind. One piece of ground is tacked to another, with little meaning or connection. We fhould attend more to the fimplicity of a wbole. Some uniform, diftinct


tinct plan fhould always be prefented; and the feveral parts fhould have relation to each other. The fcenery about a caftle, a ruin, a bridge, a lake, a winding river, or fome remarkable difpofition of ground, may make the leading part of a landicape; and if it be fet off with a fuitable diftance, if neceffary, and a proper fore-ground, we have fubject enough for a picture. In fhort, there fhould be fome idea of unity in the defign, as well as in the compofition; and every part fhould concur in fhewing it to advantage. The parts being thus few and fimple, the eye at once conceives the general idea. If the landfcape be a finifhed piece, all thefe parts fhould be enriched with a variety of detail, which, at the fame time, muft unite in embellifhing the general effect.

Still farther, the probability of every part fhould appear. A caftle fhould never be placed where a caftle cannot be fuppofed to ftand. A lake fhould generally have the appendage of a mountainous country; and the courfe of a winding river fhould be made intelligible by the folding of the hills. In fome of the drawings now offered to the public, it is endeavoured to explain this idea by a few remarks on the back of each. Thefe explanatory
explanatory drawings are particularly mentioned in the catalogue. Indeed, a landfcape, which cannot bear to be analized in this way, muft be faulty. Sometimes, it is true, we find in nature itfelf improbable circumftances. The artift for that reafon rejects them. But he is inexcufable, if he purpofely introduce them.

The general effect of a picture is produced by a unity of light, as well as of compofition. When we have gotten the feveral parts of a landfcape together, - that is, when we are fatisfied with the compofition, ftill we cannot judge of the effect; nor appreciate the picture, till we have introduced the light, which makes a complete change in a landfcape, either for the better or the worfe. It is thus in nature. The appearance of the fame country, under different effects of light, is totally different. Thefe effects therefore cannot be too much ftudied; and thould be ftudied when the artift finifbes a picture, by making different fketches of the fame fubject, fo as to afcertain the beft. This is not always perhaps enough attended to. In painting indeed, a bad diftribution of light is lefs difcernable. The variety of colour-

## ( 171 )

ing impofes on the fight ; but in a collection of prints or drawings, the defects in light are obvious.

Gradation is another principle with regard to light, which is very effential in point of beauty. Neither lights, nor fhades, fhould uniformly fpread over one furface; but fhould graduate from more to lefs. Gradation in light and fhade, though not always feen in nature, is however frequently enough feen to be acknowledged among its beft fources of beauty. It removes that difguiting effect, which in found is called monotony; and produces, in its room, a pleafing variety on the furfaces of objects.

The illuftration of thefe few principles (as far as a fketch, or rough drawing can illuftrate them) is all that is aimed at in the drawings now offered to fale. Few of them will afford more than the rude conception of a landfcape. They pretend to fome degree of compofition and effect; but to little farther. Hard lines muft be excufed, and an inaccurate detail. They may perhaps have fomewhat more of fcience in them, than of art. What merit they have, is readily allowed without affectation.

Though

Though they cannot well claim the title of landfcapes, they may furnioh a few general hints; and fome of them might be made pictures perhaps in the hands of a good mafter, who could furninh the detail. At the fame time, thus much may be faid, that we always conceive the detail to be the inferior part of a picture. We look with more pleafure at a landfcape well defigned, compofed, and enlightened, though the parts are inaccurately, or roughly executed, than at one, in which the parts are well made out, but the whole ill-conceived. Thefe ideas were once paradoxically, but well explained by a gentleman, who thought himfelf a better artift, after his hand began to fhake, and his eyes to fail. By the fhaking of my hand, he would fay, my ftroke, which was before formal, becomes more free: and when my eyes were good, I entered more into the detail of objects: now I am more impreffed with the whole.

In teaching to draw, the ftrefs is laid at firft, as it ought to be, on the parts. If a fcholar can touch a tree, or a building with accuracy, he has fo far attained perfection. But it is the perfection only of a fcholar. The great principles
ciples of his art are ftill behind. Often, however, our riper judgment is fwayed by the excellence of the parts, in preference to a whole. The merit of a picture is fixed perhaps by the mafler's touch; or by the beauty of his colouring; or fome other inferior excellence. But a great critic in arts, formed a different opinion;

Æmilium circa ludum faber imus, \& ungues Exprimet, \& molles imitabitur ære capillos, Infelix operıs fummâ, quia ponere totum Nefciet.

A few of the drawings here exhibited, may be called fudies; that is, the fame fubje it hath been attempted in different ways, both with regard to compofition, and effect.

In a few of them, the more redundant defigns of Claude are fimplified. A very numerous collection of prints were taken from the drawings of that mafter. Claude's originals are in the hands of the Duke of Devonfhire. They exhibit many beautiful parts, but rarely a fimple whole; though the collection, for what reafon is not obvious, is ftyled the book of truth.

A few of the drawings here offered to fale, are flightly tinted; not as finifhed drawings;
but juft enough to give a diftinction among objects. Yet even in thefe flight fketches, unlefs there is fome appearance of barmony; a very little degree of colouring glares. When therefore you have put in your light and fhade, with Indian ink, fpread over the whole a flight wafh of red and yellow mixed, which make an orange. It may incline either to one or the other, as may beft fuit your compofition. A cold bluifh tint may fometimes have effect. This general wafh will produce a degree of barmony. While the fky is yet moift, tint the upper part of it, if it be orange, with blue, blending them together. Or if a little part only of the fky appear, it may be all blue, or all orange, as may have the beft effect. When the fky is dry, throw a little blue, or what Reeves calls a neutral tint*, into the diftances; and over any water, that may be in the landfcape. Then introduce your browns, which are of various kinds, into the foreground; but let them. be introduced flightly; and when all is dry, you may touch fome of the brighteft parts with dead green, or a little gall-ftone. Burnt terra-de-Sienna, mixed with a little gall-ftone, make a good tint for foliage.

[^18]Some apology may perhaps be neceffary for the uniformity of one principle, which runs through moft of the defigns here exhibited; and that is the practice of throwing the foreground into faade. Many artifts throw their ligbts on the foreground; and often, no doubt, with good effect. But, in general, we are perhaps better pleafed with a dark foreground. It makes a kind of graduating fhade, from the eye through the removed parts of the picture; and carries off the diftance better than any other contrivance. By throwing the light on the foreground, this gradation is inverted. In many of thefe fketches the lights were at firft left on the foreground ; but on examining them with a frefh eye, they glared fo difagreeably, that they were afterwards put out. - Befides, the foreground is commonly but an appendage. The middle diftance generally makes the fcene, and requires the moft diftinction. In hiftory-painting it is the reverfe. The principal part of the fubject occupies the foreground; and the removed parts of the picture form the appendages. In a landfcape too, when a building, or other object of confequence, appears on the foreground, and the diftance is of little value, the light, on the fame principle,

## ( 176 )

may then fall on the foreground: though a building is fometimes thrown, even in that cafe, with more effect into fhadow. - In moft of thefe fketches it may be added, that the foreground is only juft wa/bed in. If the drawings had been finibed, the foregrounds fhould have been broken into parts. But the author fues for candour on the head of finifhing.

An apology may perhaps be due, on the other fide alfo, for preferving too ftrong a light on fome of the removed parts of the compofition. In general, no part of the furface of a country (except, here and there, the reflected parts of water) fhould be fo light, as the lighteft parts of the fky. But this rule is not always obferved in thefe iketches; partly becaufe in work fo flight, it might induce heavinefs; and partly, becaufe a little colour might eafily fupply the want of fhade, if thefe fketches fhould ever be honoured with painting from them.

With regard to figures introduced in landfcape, there is often great deformity. Bad appendages of this fort are very difgufting : and yet we often fee views enlivened, (if it can be called
called enlivening) with ill-drawn figures of men, horfes, cows, fheep, waggons, and other objects, which have not even the air of the things they reprefent. Or perhaps if the figures of a landfcape are tolerably touched, too great a number of them are introduced; or they are ill put together; or perhaps ill-fuited to the fcene. Some of thefe circumftances are too often found in the beft landfcapes - as often in thofe of Claude, as of any other mafter. And yet I have heard, that Claude had a higher opinion of his own excelience in figures, than in any other part of his profeffion. Sir Peter Lely, we are told, wifhed for one of Claude's beft landfcapes; but delicately hinted to him, that he fhould rather chufe it without figures. Claude felt himfelf hurt at Sir Peter's depreciating that excellence, which he himfelf valued. He filled his landfcape therefore with more figures, than he commonly introduced; and defired Sir Peter, if he did not like it, to leave it for thofe who underftood the compofition of landfcape better, -This picture, is at prefent, I am told, in the hands of Mr. Agar in London; and the hiftory of it affords good inftruction to fuch conceited artifts as value
themfelves on what nobody elfe values. Many landfcape painters however might be named, who knew how to touch a fmall figure, and could people their landfcapes with great beauty. Among thefe the late Mr. Wilfon, one of the beft landfcape-painters, that hath appeared in our days, might be mentioned. Other painters, who could not paint figures themfelves, have borrowed affiftance from thofe who could. The late ingenious Mr. Barret, who painted every part of inanimate nature with fingular beauty, had the difcretion to get his landfcapes generally peopled by a better hand than his own.

It cannot be fuppofed, the figures in thefe fketches are fet up as models. So far from it, that they do not even pretend to the name of figures. They are meant only as fubftitutes to fhew, where two or three figures might be placed to advantage. And yet even fuch figures are better than thofe, in which finifbing is attempted and legs and arms fet on without either life, air, or proportion. Indeed the figures here introduced, are commonly dreffed in cloaks, which conceal their deformities. If legs and arms be not well fet on, they are certainly better concealed.

As I can fay nothing myfelf therefore on the fubject of figures, I have gotten a few hints, and examples from my brother, Mr. Sawrey Gilpin; who, if my prejudices do not miflead me, is well fkilled in this part of his art.

Thefe hints refpect the $f i z e$, the relative proportion of the parts, the balance of figures at reft, or in motion; and what appears to him the eafieft mode of fketching figures*: to which are added a few of fuch groups as may be introduced in landfcape.

In the firft place, with regard to the $f i z e$ of figures, as the known dimenfions of the human body give a fcale to the objects around, exactnefs in this point is a matter of no little confequence. If the figure be too large, it diminifhes the landfcape - if too fmall, it makes it enormous: and yet it feems no very

[^19]difficult matter to adjuft the proportion, by comparing the figure with fome object on the fame ground.
Though in figures, meant only to adorn landfcape, the exactnefs of anatomy is not required, yet a fmall degree of dijproportion ftrikes the eye with difguft, even in a fketch - in the bead and limbs efpecially. The body naturally forms itfelf into two parts of equal length. From the crown of the head to the point where the limbs divide, is one half. This may be fubdivided into four parts. The head and neck to the top of the fhoulder make one of thefe fub-divifions: from the top of the fhoulder to the lower line of the mufcle of the breaft we meafure another: from thence to the hips a third; and from the hips to the point where the limbs divide, a fourth. The legs and arms admit each of a divifion into two parts. In the former, the upper part of the knee is the point of divifion; as the elbow is in the latter, when the hand is clofed. When the arm hangs down, and the fingers are extended, their points will reach the middle of the thigh. But though we have no occafion to obferve this divifion accurately in ornamental figures,


it may be ufeful to have a general idea of it.

The balance, however, of a figure, even in landfcape, is matter of great confequence. If every thing elfe were right but this, the effect of the figure would be deftroyed. A figure intended to be in motion, from an unhappy poife of its limbs, would appear to ftand fill. And from the fame caufe, a ftanding figure would appear to be a falling one. The balance of fanding figures may be regulated by a fuppofed perpendicular dividing the body, from the crown of the head, into two parts. If the legs bear equal weight, this line will fall exactly between them. If the weight is borne unequally, the line will fall nearer that leg which bears the greateft proportion : and if the whole burden be thrown on one leg, the line will pafs through the centre of its heel. When the weight is thus unequally diftributed, the fhoulder on one fide forms a counterpoife to the hip on the other: and when the fhoulder is not a fufficient counterpoife, as in the cafe of bearing a weight in one hand, the contrary arm is thrown out to reftore the balance. Stooping figures come under the fame rule;
only the perpendicular will arife from the centre of gravity, at the feet of the figure, and divide it into equal parts. The progreffive motion of figures may alfo be adjufted by a perpendicular, drawn from the foot, that bears the weight; the figure being projected beyond it in proportion to the velocity, with which it is reprefented to move*.

A few words may be added with regard to the eafieft manner of Retching light figures in landScape. To attempt finifhing the limbs at firft, would lead to ftiffnefs. If the figures are placed near the eye, a little attention to drawing is requifite: and the fimpleft, and perhaps the bert method will be, to fletch them in lines nearly ftraight, under the regulations above given. A little fuelling of the mufcles, and a few touches to mark the extremities, the articulation of the joints, and the tharp folds of the drapery, may afterwards be given, and will be fufficient + .

After gaining a knowledge in the form of figures, the next point is to group them. The form depends on rule; the group more on

[^20]
taffe. A few landfcape-grourps are here fpecified, which may affift the young artift in combining his figures *.

With regard to his own drawings, the author hath only to obferve farther, that they will appear to moft advantage, if they are examined by candle-light; or, if in day-light, by intercepting a ftrong light. This mode of viewing them will beft fhew the effect, in which chiefly confifts the little merit they have; and will likewife conceal the faultinefs of the exccution in the feveral details. Such of thefe drawings however as are tinted, cannot be examined by candle-light.

* See plate 3.

THE END.

## A Catalogue of

## Mr, Gilpin’s Picturesque Works, fold by Meffrs. Cadell and Davies in the Strand.

OBSERVATIONS on the River Wye, and feveral Parts of South Wales, \&cc. relative chiefly to picturefque Beauty, made in the Summer of the year 1770. Illuftrated with Plates. Fifth Edition. 175. in boards.
*** Another Edition, elegantly printed in a Pocket Volume, without Plates. 4 s . in Boards.

OBSERVATIONS on feveral Parts of England, particularly the Mountains and Lakes of Cumberland and Weftmoreland, relative chiefly to picturefque Beauty, made in the Year 1772. With Plates. 2 Vols. Fourth Edition. Il. 16s. in Boards.

OBSERVATIONS on the Coafts of Hampfhire, Suffex, and Kent, relative to Picturefque Beauty, made in the Summer of the Year 1774. 'With Engravings. 8vo. 7s. in Boards.

OBSERVATIONS on feveral Parts of Great Britain, particularly the Highlands of Scotland, relative chiefly to picturefque Beauty, made in the Year 1776, 2 Vols. with Plates. Third Edition. Il. 16s. in Boards.

OBSERVATIONS on the Weftern Parts of England, relative chiefly to picturefque Beauty. To which are added, a few Remarks on the picturefque Beauties of the Ifle of Wight. With Plates. Second Edition. Il. 5s. in Boards.

REMARKS on Foreft Scenery, and other Woodland Views, relative chiefly to picturefque Beauty, illuftrated by the Scenes of New Foreft in Hampfhire. 2 vols. with Plates. Third Edition, 11. 16s. in Boards.

AN ESSAY on PRINTS. Fourth Edition. 4s. in Boards ${ }_{4}$
TWO ESSAYS-one on the Author's Mode of executing rough Sketches-the other, on the Principles on which they are compofed, Price $3^{\text {s. }}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { AN } \\
& \text { on } \\
& \text { PRINTS. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\because \quad \text { : }
$$

## AN

## E S S A Y

## ON

## P R I N T S.

By WILLIAM GILPIN, M. A. prebendary of salisbury;

and vicar of boldre in new-forest, near Lymington.

## THE FIFTH EDITION.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY A. STRAHAN, PRINTERS-STREET;
vor t. cadell, jun. and w. davies, in the strand.
1802.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { \% ! } \\
& \text { \& } \\
& \therefore 3
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { - } \\
& \therefore \quad 1+\cdots \quad \cdots+\cdots+ \\
& \text {. } 4-1+1 \\
& 7-1+1+1+813 \\
& \text { \% } 1.1 \\
& 2 .
\end{aligned}
$$

## TO THE HONORABLE

## HORACE WALPOLE,

IN DEFERENCE TO HIS TASTE<br>IN THE POLITE ARTS; AND THE<br>VALUABLE RESEARCHES HE HAS MADE TO IMPROVE THEM;

THE FOLLOWING WORK

IS INSCRIBED

BY HIS MOST OBEDIENT<br>and very humble servant,<br>WILLIAM GILPIN.



```
        L. & N
```



```
            *)
                        M-
```



```
        *)
        -1, 11%
                        |-2
```



```
        *
```



## PREFACE.

HE chief intention of the following work, was to put the elegant amufement of collecting prints on a more rational footing; by giving the unexperienced collector a few principles, and cautions to affift him.

With this view the author thought it neceffary to apply the principles of painting to prints : and as his obfervations are not always new, he hath at leaft made them concife.

His account of artifts might eafily have been enlarged, by having recourfe to books: particularly he could have availed himfelf much of the ingenious refearches of Mr. Walpole. He did not however choofe to fuel his volume with what others had faid; but wifhed rather to reft on fuch obfervations, as he had himfelf made. He had many opportunities of freeing forme of the beft collections of prints in England; and occafionally availed himfelf of them by minuting down remarks.

Of the works of living artifts the author hath purpofely faid little.

## ( ix )

He thought himfelf not at liberty to find fault; and when he mentons a modern print, he means not, by praifing one, to imply inferiority in another ; but merely to illuftrate his fubject, when he had occafion, with fuch prints, as occurred to his memory.

The author wifhes to add, that when he freaks positively in any part of the following work, he means not to fpeak arbitrarily: but only to avoid the tedious repetition of qualifying phrases.
N. B. When the figures on the right band are fpoken of, thole are meant, which are oppofite to the fpectator's right hand: and fo of the left.

## EXPLANATION

OF

## T E R M S.

Composition, in its large fenfe means, a picture in general: in its limited one, the art of grouping figures, and combining the parts of a picture. In this latter fenfe it is fynonymous with difpofition.

Defign, in its ftrict fenfe, applied chiefly to drawing : in its more inlarged one, defined page 2. In its moft inlarged one, fometimes taken for a picture in general.
$A$ whole: The idea of one object, which a picture fhould give in its comprehenfive view.

Expreffion: its ftrict meaning defined page 16: but it often means the force, by which objects of any kind are reprefented:

Effect arifes chiefly from the management of light; but the word is fometimes applied to the general view of a picture.

Spirit, in its flrict fenfe, defined page 21 : but it is fometimes taken in a more inlarged one, and means the general effect of a mafterly performance.

Manner, fynonymous with execution.
Picturefque: a term expreffive of that peculiar kind of beauty, which is agreeable in a picture.

Picturefque grace: an agreeable form which may be given even to a clownifh figure.

Repofe, or quietnefs applied to a picture, when the whole is harmonious; when nothing glares either in the light, fhade, or colouring.

To keep down, take down, or bring down, fignify throwing a degree of fhade upon a glaring. light.

A middle tint, is a medium between a ftrong light, and ftrong fhade: the phrafe is not at all expreffive of colour.

Catching lights are ftrong lights, which ftrike on fome particular parts of an object, the reft of which is in fhadow.

Studies are the fketched ideas of a painter, not wrought into a whole.

Freedom is the refult of quick execution.
Extremities are the hands and feet.
Air, expreffes chiefly the graceful action of the head; but often means a graceful attitude.

Contraf, is the oppofition of one part to another.
Needle is the inftrument ufed in etching.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \cdots(2+2 \\
& \therefore+20+1+1
\end{aligned}
$$

## CONTENTS.

## CHAPTER I .

$\mathrm{T}_{\text {HE principles of painting confidered, }} \begin{gathered}\text { as far as } \\ \text { they relate to prints }\end{gathered} \quad-\quad$ Page $\mathbf{I}$
CHAP. II.

Obfervations on the different kinds of prints 2
CHAP. III.
Characters of the moft noted mafters ..... - 43
CHAP. IV.

Remarks on particular prints - - $\mathbf{1 2 7}$

CHAP. V.

Cautions in collecting prints - $\quad 165$

$$
1 \% \times 1005
$$

$.1 .1=8$

$$
!\cdot \cdot
$$



$$
.1 \div 1 \quad \therefore .12
$$

!


$$
\because 1<6.33
$$



$$
\because \quad 1 .!
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { \% . . }
\end{aligned}
$$

## C H A P. I.

The principles of Painting confidered, fo far as they relate to Prints.

APainting, or picture, is diftinguifhed from a print only by colouring, and the manner of execution. In other refpects, the foundation of beauty is the fame in both; and we confider a print, as we do a picture, in a double light, with regard to the whole, and with regard to its parts. It may have an agreeable effect as a robole, and yet be very culpable in its parts. It may be likewife the reverfe. A man may make a good appearance on the whole; though his limbs, examined feparately, may be wanting in exact proportion. His limbs on the other hand, may be exactly formed, and yet his perfon, on the whole, may be awkward, and difpleafing.

To make a print agreeable as a rebole, a jult obfervance of thofe rules is neceffary,

## ( 2 )

which relate to defign, difpofition, keeping, and the diftribution of light: to make it agreeable in its parts—of thofe which relate to drawing, expre $\sqrt{10 n}$, grace, and perfpective.

We confider the whole before its parts, as it naturally precedes in practice. The painter firft forms his general ideas; and difpofes them, yet crude, in fuch a manner, as to receive the moft beautiful form, and the mof beautiful effect of light. His laft work is to finifh the feveral parts: as the ftatuary fhapes his block, before he attempts to give delicacy to the limbs.

By defign, (a term which painters fometimes ufe in a more limited fenfe) we mean the general conduct of the piece, as a reprefentation of fuch a particular ftory. It anfwers, in the hiftorical relation of a fact, to a judicious choice of circumftances; and includes a proper time, proper cbaracters, the moft affecting manner of introducing thofe cbaracters, and proper appendages.

With regard to a proper time, the painter is affifted by good old dramatic rules; which inform him, that one point of time only fhould be taken-the moft affecting in the action; and that no other part of the ftory fhould interfere

## (3)

interfere with it. Thus in the death of Ananias, if the inftant of his falling down be chofen, no anachronifm fhould be introduced; every part of the piece fhould correfpond; each character fhould be under the ftrongeft impreffion of aftonifhment, and horror : thofe paffions being yet unallayed by any cooler paffions fucceeding.

With regard to charaEters, the painter muft fuit them to his piece, by attending to hiftorical truth, if his fubject be hiftory; or to heathen mythology, if it be fabulous.

He muft alfo introduce them properly. They fhould be ordered in fo advantageous a manner, that the principal figures, thofe which are moft concerned in the action, fhould catch the eye firf, and engage it moft. This is very effential in a well-told ftory. In the firft place, they fhould be the leaft embarraffed of the group. This alone gives them diftinction. But they may be farther diftinguifhed, fometimes by a broad light; fometimes by a flrong Jbadow, in the midft of a light; fometimes by a remarkable action, or expreflion; and fometimes by a combination of two or three of thefe modes of diftinction.

## ( 4 )

The laft thing included in defign is the ufe of proper appendages. By appendages are meant animals, landfcape; buildings, and in general, whatever is introduced into the piece by way of ornament. Every thing of this kind fhould correfpond with the fubject, and rank in a proper fubordination to it. Bassan would fometimes paint a fcripture-ftory: and his method was, to croud his foreground with cattle; while you feek for his flory, and at length with difficulty find it in fome remote corner of his picture. Indeed neither the landfcape, nor the flory is principal; but his cattle. A fory therefore is an abfurd appendage.

When all thefe rules are obferved, when a proper point of time is chofen; when characters correfponding with the fubject are introduced, and thefe ordered fo judicioufly as to point out the ftory in the ftrongeft manner ; and laftly when all the appendages, and under-parts of the piece are fuitable, and fubfervient to the fubject; then the fory is well told, and of courfe the defign is perfect.

The

## (5)

The fecond thing to be confidered with regard to a whole, is difpofition. By this word is meant the art of grouping figures, and of combining the feveral parts of a picture. Defign confiders the feveral parts as producing a whole; -but a whole, arifing from the unity of the fubject, not the effect of the object. For the figures in a piece may be fo ordered, as to tell a ftory in an affecting manner, which is as. far as defign goes; and yet may want that agreeable combination, which is neceffary to pleafe the eye. To produce fuch a combination is the bufinefs of difpcifition. In the cartoon of St. Paul preaching at Athens, the defign is perfect; and the characters in particular, are fo ordered, as to tell the fory in a very affecting manner: yet the feveral parts of the picture are far from being agreeably combined. If Rubens had had the difpofition of the materials of this picture, its effect as a whole had been very different.

Having thus diftinguifhed between defign and difpofition, I fhall explain the latter a little farther.

It

## ( 6 )

It is an obvious principle, that one object at a time is enough to engage either the fenfes, or the intellect. Hence the neceffity of unity, or a whole, in painting. The eye, on a complex view, muft be able to comprehend the picture as one object; or it cannot be fatisfied. It may be pleafed indeed by feeding on the parts feparately: but a picture, which can pleafe no otherwife, is as poor a production as a machine, whofe fprings and wheels are finifhed with nicety, but are unable to act in concert, and effect the intended movement.

Now dijpofition, or the art of grouping and combining the figures, and feveral parts of a picture, contributes greatly to make the picture appear as one object. When the parts are fcattered, they have no dependence on each other; they are fill only parts: but when, by an agreeable grouping, they are maffed together, they become a wibole.
: In difpofing figures, great artifice is neceffary to make each group open itfelf in fuch a manner, as to fet off advantageoufly the feveral

## ( 7 )

figures, of which it is compofed. The action at leaft of each figure fhould appear.

No group can be agreeable without contraft. By contraft is meant the oppofition of one part to another. A famenefs in attitude, action, or expreffion, among figures in the fame group, will always difguft the eye. In the cartoon of St. Paul preacbing at Athens, the contraft among the figures is pleafing; and the want of it, in the deailb of Ananias, makes the group of the apoftles rather difagreeable.

Nor indeed is contraft required only among the figures of the fame group, but alfo among the groups themfelves, and among all the parts, of which the piece is compofed. In the beautiful gate of the temple, the figures of the principal group are well contrafted; but the adjoining group is difpofed almoft in the fame manner ; which, together with the formal pillars, introduce a difagreeable regularity into the picture.

The judicious painter, however, whether he group, combine, or contraft, will always avoid the appearance of artifice. The feveral B 4 parts
parts of his picture will be fo fuited to each other, that his art will feem the refult of chance. In the facrifice at Lyfra, the head of the ox is bowed down, with a defign, no doubt, to group the figures around it more harmonioufly: but their action is fo well fuited to the pofture of the ox, and the whole is managed with fo much judgment, that, although the figures are difpofed with the utmoft art, they appear with all the eafe of nature. The remaining part of the group is an inftance of the reverfe; in which a number of heads appear manifeftly ftuck in to fill up vacuities.

But farther, as a whole, or unity, is an effential of beauty, that difpofition, is certainly the moft perfect, which admits but of one group. All fubjects, however, will not allow this clofe obfervance of unity. When this is the cafe, the feveral groups muft again be combined; chiefly by a proper diftribution of light, fo as to conftitute a whole.

But as the whole will foon be loft, if the conftituent parts become numerous, it follows, that many groups muft not be admitted.

Judicious

## ( 9 )

Judicious painters have thought tbree the utmoft number, that can be allowed. Some fubjects indeed, as battles and triumphs, neceffarily require a great number of figures, and of courfe various combinations of groups. In the management of fuch fubjects, the greateft art is neceffary to preferve a whole. Confufion in the figures muft be expreffed without confufion in the picture. A writer fhould treat his fubject clearly, though he write upon obfcurity.

With regard to difpofition, I fhall only add, that the Joape or form of the group fhould alfo be confidered. The triangular form Micharl Angelo thought the moft beautiful. And indeed there is a lightnefs in it, which no other form can receive. The group of the apofles, in the cartoon of giving the keys, and the fame group, in the death of Ananias, are both heavy; and this heavinefs arifes from nothing more than from the form of a parallelogram, within the lines of which thefe groups are contained. The triangular form too is capable of the moft variety: for the vertical angle of a group fo difpofed may either be acute, or obtufe, in any degree. Or a fegment only of a tri-
a triangle may be taken, which ftill increafes the variety.

I know well, that many of thefe remarks (on the cartoons efpecially) oppofe the opinions of very great mafters. The fublimity of the Roman fchool, they fay, totally difregarded the mechanical conftruction of a group. And without doubt, fimplicity, and a famenefs of figure, are ingredients of the fublime. But perhaps this theory, like other theories, may be carried too far. I cannot conceive, that the group of the apoftes in the cartoon of Ananias, for inftance, would be lefs fublime in the form of a triangle, than in that of a parallelogram. The triangle is certainly the more fimple figure, as it confifts of three fides only, while the parallelogram occupies four. Befides; Raphael himfelf by no means adopted the fquare form as a ruling principle.——But I fpeak with diffidence on this fubject; nor indeed is this a place to difcufs it.

A third thing to be confidered in a picture, with regard to a wbole, is kecping. This word implies the different degrees of ftrength and faintnefs,
faintnefs, which objects receive from nearnefs, and diftance. A nice obfervance of the gradual fading of light and fhade contributes greatly towards the production of a whole. Without it, the diftant parts, inftead of being connected with the objects at hand, appear like foreign objects, without meaning. Diminifhed in fize only, they unite Lilliput and Brobdignag in one fcene. Keeping is generally found in great perfection in Della Bella's prints : and the want of it, as confpicuoully in Tempesta's.

Nearly allied to keeping is the doctrine of barmony, which equally contributes towards the production of a whole. In painting, it has great force. A judicious arrangement of according tints will ftrike even the unpractifed eye. The effect of every picture, in a great meafure, depends on one principal and mafter-tint; which, like the key-tone in mufic, prevails over the whole piece. Of this ruling tint, whatever it is, every object in the pitture fhould in a degree participate. This theory is founded on principles of truth; and produces a fine effect from the barmony,
in which it unites every object. Harmony is oppofed to glaring and gaudy colouring. Yet the fkilful painter fears not, when his fubject allows it, to employ the greateft variety of rich tints; and though he may depreciate their value in fhadow, he will not fcruple in his lights, to give each its utmoft glow. His art lies deeper. He takes the glare from one vivid tint by introducing another; and from a nice affemblage of the brighteft colours, each of which alone would ftare, he creates a glow in the higheft degree harmonious. But thefe great effects are only to be produced by the magic of colours. The harmony of a print is a more fimple production: and yet unlefs a print poffefs the fame tone of Sadow, if I may, fo exprefs myfelf, there will always appear great harfhnefs in it. We often meet with hard touches in a print; which, fanding alone, are unhärmonious: but if every contiguous part fhould be touched-up to that tone, the effect would be harmony.-Keeping then proportions a proper degree of ftrength to the near and diftant parts, in refpect to each otber. Harmony goes a flep farther, and keeps each part quiet, with refpect to the wobole. I fhall only add, that in fletches,

## ( 13 )

and rough etchings, no barmony is expected : it is enough, if keeping be obferved. Harmony is looked for only in finifhed prints. If you would fee the want of it in the ftrongeft light, examine a worn-print, harhly touched by fome bungler.

The laft thing, which contributes to produce a whole, is a proper diftribution of light. This, in a print efpecially, is moft effential. Harmony in colouring may, in fome meafure, fupply its place in painting: but a print has no fuccedaneum. Were the defign, difpofition, and keeping ever fo perfect, beautiful, and juft; without this effential, inftead of a whole, we fhould have only a piece of patch-work. Nay, fuch is the power of light, that by an artificial management of it we may even harmonize a bad difpofition.

The general rule which regards the diftribution of light, is, that it fhould be fpread in large mafles. This gives the idea of a whole. Every grand object catches the light only on one large furface. Where the light is fpotted, we have the idea of feveral objects; or at leaft of an incoherent one, if

## ( 14 )

the object be fingle; which the eye furveys with difficulty. It is thus in painting. When we fee, on a comprebenfive view, large mafes of light and fhade, we have, of courfe, the idea of a whole-of unity in that picture. But where the light is fcattered, we have the idea of feveral objects; or at leaft of one broken and confufed. Titian's known illuftration of this point by a bunch of grapes is beautiful, and explanatory. When the light falls upon the whole bunch together (one fide being illumined, and the other dark) we have the reprefentation of thofe large maffes, which conflitute a whole. But when the grapes are ftripped from the bunch, and fcattered upon a table (the light fhining upon each feparately) a wbole is no longer preferved.

Having thus confidered thofe effentials of a print, which produce a whole, it remains to confider thofe, which relate to the parts -drawing, expreffion, grace, and perfpective. With regard to thefe, let it be firft obferved, that in order, they are inferior to the other. The production of a whole is the great effect, that fhould be aimed at in a picture. A

## ( 15 )

picture without a whole is properly only a ftudy : and thofe things, which produce a whole, are of courfe the principal foundation of beauty. So thought a great mafter of compofition. With him no man was entitled to the name of artift, who could not produce a whole. However exquifitely he might finifh, he would fill be defective.

```
Infelix operis fummâ, quia ponere totum
Nefciet.
```

By drawing we mean the exactnefs of the out-line. Without a competent knowledge of this there can be no juft reprefentation of nature. Every thing will be diftorted and offenfive to the eye. Bad drawing therefore is that difgufting object which no practifed eye can bear.

Drawing, however, may be very tolerable, though it fall fhort, in a certain degree, of abfolute perfection. The defect will only be obferved by the moft critical, and anatomical eye: and we may venture to fay, that drawing is ranked too high, when the niceties of it are confidered

## ( 16 )

in preference to thofe effentials, which confitute a wobole.

Expreffion is the life and foul of painting. It implies a juit reprefentation of pafzon, and of character: of paffion, by exhibiting every emotion of the mind, as outwardly difcovered by any peculiarity of gefture; or the extenfion, and contraction of the features: of cbarazter, by reprefenting the different manners of men, as arifing from their particular tempers, or profeffions. The cartoons are full of examples of the firft kind of expreflion; and with regard to the fecond, commonly called manners-painting, it would be invidious not to mention our countryman Hogarth; whofe works contain a variety of characters, reprefented with more force, than moft men can conceive them.

Grace confifts in fuch a difpofition of the parts of a figure, as forms it into an agreeable attitude. It depends on contraft and eafc. Contraft, when applied to a fingle figure, means the fame, as when applied to a group; the oppofition

## ( 17 )

oppofition of one part to another. It may be confidered with reference to the body, the limbs, and the bead; the graceful attitude arifing fometimes from a contraft in one, fometimes in another, and fometimes in all. With reference to the body, contraft confifts in giving it an eafy turn, oppofing concave parts to convex. Of this St. Paul in the facrifice at Lyftra is an inftance.-With reference to the limbs, it confifts in the oppofition between extention and contraction. Michael Angelo's illuftration by a triangle, or pyramid, may here likewife again be introduced; this form giving grace and beauty to a fingle figure, as well as to a group. Only here à greater liberty may be allowed. In grouping, the triangle fhould, I think, always reft upon its bafe; but in a fingle figure, it may be inverted, and itand upon its apex. Thus if the lower parts of the figure be extended, the upper parts fhould be contracted; but the fame beautiful form is given by extending the arms, and drawing the feet to a point. -Laftly, contraft often arifes from the air of the hed; which is given by a turn of the neck from the line of the body. The cartoons abound with exC amples

## ( 18 )

amples of this fecies of grace. It is very remarkable in the figure of $\mathrm{St}^{\prime}$ Joun healing the cripple: and the fame cartoon' affords eight or nine more inftances. I fay the lefs on this fubject, as it hath been fo well exp ined by the ingenious author of the Analyfis if Buculty.

Thus contraft is the foundation of grace; but it muft ever be remembered, that contraft fhould be accompanied with eafe. The body fhould be turned not troifed; every conftrained pofture avoided; and every motion fuch, as nature, which loves eafe, would dictate.

What hath been faid on this head relates equally to all figures; thofe drawn from low, as well as thofe from bigh life. And here we may diftinguifh between piturefque grace, ald that grace which arifes from dignity of cbaracter. Of the former kind, which is the kind here treated of, all figures fhould partake: you find it in Berghem's clowns, and in Callot's beggars: but it belongs to expreffion to mark thofe characteriftics, which diftinguilh the latter.

## (19)

I fhall only obferve farther, that when the piece confifts of many figures, the contraft of each fingle figure fhould be fubordinate to the contralt of the wobole. It will be improper therefore, in many cafes, to practife the rules, which have been juft laid down. They ought, however, to be a general direction to the painter; and at leaft to be obferved in the principal figures.

Perfpective is that proportion, with regard to fize, which near and diftant objects, with their parts, bear to each other. It is an attendant on keeping: one gives the out-line; and the other fills it up. Without a competent knowledge of perfpective very abfurd things would be introduced: and yet to make a vain Thew of it, is pedantic.——Under this head may be mentioned fore-/bortening. But unlefs this be done with the utmof art, it were better omitted: it will otherwife occafion great awkwardnefs. Rubens is famous for foreJortening ; but the effect is chiefly feen in his paintings; feldom in his prints.

To this fummary of the rules, which relate to the wobole of the picture, and to its parts, I fhall juft add a few obfervations on exccution; which relates equally to both.

By execution is meant that manner of working, by which each artift produces his effect. Artifts may differ in their execution or manner, and yet all excel. Callot, for inftance, ufes a ftrong, firm ftroke; Salvator, a flight, and loofe one; while Rembrandt executes in a manner different from both, by fcratches feemingly at random.

Every artift is in fome degree a mannerif: that is, he executes in a manner peculiar to himfelf. But the word mannerift has generally a clofer fenfe. Nature fhould be the flandard of imitation: and every object fhould be executed, as nearly as poffible; in ber manner. Thus Warterlo's trees are all ftrongly impreffed with the character of nature. Other mafters again, deviating from this ftandard, execute in fome manner of their own. They have a particular touch for a figure, or a tree :
tree: and this they apply on all occafions. Inftead therefore of reprefenting that endlefs variety which nature exhibits on every fubject, a famenefs runs through all their performances. Every figure, and every tree bears the fame ftamp. Such artifts are properly called mannerifs. Tempest, Callot, and Testa are all mannerifts of this kind.

By. the Jpirit and freedom of execution, we mean fomething, which is difficult to explain. A certain heavinefs always follows; when the artift is not fure of his ftroke, and cannot execute his idea with precifion. The reverfe is the cafe, when he is certain of it, and gives it boldly. I know not how to explain better what is meant by fpirit. Mere: freedom a quick execution will give; but unlefs that freedom be attended with precifion, the ftroke, however free, will be fo unmeaning as to lofe its effect.

To thefe obfervations, it may not be improper to add a fhort comparative view of the peculiar excellences of pictures, and prints; which will fhew us, in what points the picture has the advantage.

In defign and compgition the effect of each is equal. The print exhibits them with as much force and meaning, as the picture.

In keeping the picture has the advantage.' The barinefs of difance cannot well be expreffed by any thing but the bue of nature, which the pencil is very able to give. The print endeavours to preferve this hazinefs; and to give the idea: but does it imperfectly. It does little more than aid the memory. We know the appearance exifts in nature: and the print furnifhes a hint to recollect it.

In the diffribution of light the comparifon runs very wide. Here the painter avails himfelf of a thoufand varied tints, which affift him in this bufinefs; and by which he can harmonize his gradations from light to fhade with an almoft infinite variety. Harmonious colouring has in itfelf the effect of a proper diftribution of light. The engraver, in the mean time, is left to work out his effect with two materials only, plain white and

## ( 23 )

and black-In the print, however, you can more eafily trace the principles of light and Shade. The pencil is the implement of deception; and it requires the eye of a mafter to diftinguifh between the effect of light, and the effect of colour: but in the print, even the unpractifed eye can readily catch the mafs; and follow the difribution of it through all its variety of middle tints.--One thing more may be added: If the picture has no harmony in its colouring, the tints being all at difcord among themfelves, which is often the cafe in the works even of reputable painters, a good print, from fuch a picture, is more beautiful than the picture itfelf. It preferves what is valuable (upon a fuppofition there is any thing valuable in it), and removes what is offenfive.

Thus the comparifon runs with regard to thofe effentials, which relate to a wobole: with regard to drawing, expreffion, grace, and perSpective, we can purfue it only in the two former: in the latter, the picture and print have equal advantages. - With regard to perSpective indeed, the lines of the print verging C. 4 more
more confpicuoufly to one point, mark the principles of it more ftrongly.

Drawing, in a picture, is effected by the contiguity of two different colours: in a print by a pofitive line. In the picture, therefore, drawing, has more of nature in it, and more of effect: but the ftudent in anatomy finds more precifion in the print; and can more eafily trace the line, and follow it in all its windinge through light and fhade.-In mezzotint the comparifon fails; in which, drawing is effected nearly as it is in painting.

With regard to exprefion, the painter glories in his many advantages. The paffions receive their force almoft as much from colour, as from the emotion of feature. Nay lines, without colour, have frequently an effect very oppofite to what is intended. Violent expreffions, when lineal only, are often grotefque. The complexion should fupport the diftortion. The bloated eyes of immoderate grief degenerate into courfe features, unlefs the pencil add thole high-blown touches, which mark

## ( 25 )

the paffion. Afk the engraver, why he could not give the dying faint of Dominichino his true expreffion *? Why he gave him that ghaftly horror, inftead of the ferene languor of the original? The engraver may with juftice fay, he went as far as lines could go; but he wanted Dominichino's pencil to give thofe pallid touches, which alone could make his lines expreffive.-Age alfo, and fex, the bloom of youth, and the wan cheek of ficknefs, are equally indebted for their moft characteriftic marks, to the pencil.-In portrait, the different hues of hair, and complexion;in animal-life the various dies of furs, and plumage; -in landfcape, the peculiar tints of feafons; of morning, and evening; the light azure of a fummer-fky; the fultry glow of noon; the bluifh, or purple tinge, which the mountain affumes, as it recedes, or approaches; the grey mofs upon the ruin; the variegated greens, and mellow browns of foliage, and broken ground: in fhort, the colours of every part of nature, have a wonderful force in ftrengthening the expreffion

[^21]of objects. - In the room of all this, the deficient print has only to offer mere form, and the gradations of fimple light. Hence the fweet touches of the pencil of Claude, mark his pictures with the ftrongeft expreffions of nature, and render them invaluable; while his prints are generally the dirty fhapes of fomething, whịch he could not exprefs.

The idea alfo of diftant magnitude, the print gives very imperfectly. It is expreffed chiefly by colour. Air, which is naturally blue, is the medium through which we fee; and every object participates of this bluenefs. When the diftance is fmall, the tinge is imperceptible: as it increafes, the tinge grows ftronger ; and when the object is very remote, it intirely lofes its natural colour, and becomes blue. And indeed this is fo familiar a criterion of diftance, at leaft with thofe who live in mountainous countries, that if the object be vifible at all, after it has received the full ether-tinge, if I may fo fpeak, the fight immediately judges it to be very large. The eye ranging over the plains of Egypt, and catching the blue point of a pyramid, from the colour concludes
concludes the diffance; and is ftruck with the magnitude of an object, which, through fuch a fpace, can exhibit form.-Here the print fails: this criterion of diffant magnitude, it is unable to give,

I cannot forbear inferting here a fhort criticifm on a paffage in Virgil. The poet defrribing a tower retiring from a veffel in full fail, fays,

Protinus aërias Phæacum abfcondimus arces.
RUÆUS, and other commentators, explain aëreas by altas, or fome equivalent word; which is magnifying an idea which in nature fhould be diminifhed. The idea of magnitude is certainly not the friking idea that arifes from a retiring object: I fhould rather imagine that Virgil, who was of all poets perhaps the moft picturefque, meant to give us an idea of colour, rather than of thape; the tower, from its diftance, having now affumed the aërial tinge.

The print equally fails, when the medium itfelf receives a foreign tinge from a ftrength

## ( 28 )

of colour behind it. The idea of horror, impreffed by an expanfe of air glowing, in the night, with diftant fire, cannot be raifed by black and white. Vandervelde has often given us a good idea of the dreadful glare of a fleet in flames: but it were ridiculous for an engraver to attempt fuch a fubject; becaufe he cannot exprefs that idea, which principally illuftrates his ftory.

Tran/parency, again, the print is unable to exprefs. Tranfparency is the united tinge of two colours, one behind the other; each of which, in part, difcovers itfelf fingly. If you employ one colour only, you have the idea of opaquenefs. A fine carnation is a white tranfparent fkin, fpread over a mulitude of fmall blood veffels, which blufh through it, When the breath departs, thefe little fountains of life ceafe to flow: the bloom fades; and livid palenefs, the colour of death, fucceeds. -The happy pencil marks both thefe effects. It fpreads the glow of health over the cheek of beauty ; and with equal facility it expreffes the cold, wan, tint of human clay. The print can exprefs neither; reprefenting, in

## ( 29 )

the fame dry manner, the bright tranfarency of the one, and the inert opaquenefs of the other.

Laftly, the print fails in the expreffion of polifhed bodies; which are indebted for their chief luftre to reflected colours. The print indeed goes farther here, than in the cafe of tranfparency. In this it can do very little; in polifhed bodies, it can at leaft give reflected frapes. It can fhew the forms of hanging woods upon the edges of the lake; though unable to give the kindred tinge. But in many cafes the polifoed body receives the tinge, without the 乃ape. Here the engraver is wholly deficient: he knows not how to ftain the gleaming filver with the purple liquor it contains; nor is he able to give the hero's armour its higheft polifh from the tinge of the crimfon veft, which covers it.

A fingle word upon the fubject of execalion, fhall conclude thefe remarks. Here the advantage lies wholly on the fide of painting. That manner which can beit give the idea of
the

## ( 30 )

the furface of an object, is the beft; and the lines of the fineft engraving are harfh in comparifon of the fmooth flow of the pencil. Mezzotinto, though deficient in fome refpects, is certainly in this the happieft mode of execution; and the ancient wooden print, in which the middle tint is ufed, has a foftnefs, when well executed, which neither etching, nor engraving can give.

## (31)

## CHAP. II.

## Obfervations on the different Kinds of Prints.

THERE are three kinds of Prints, engravings, etchings, and mezzotintos. The characteriftic of the firft is Arength; of the fecond, freedom; and of the third, foftne/s. All thefe, however, may in fome degree be found in each.

From the fhape of the engraver's tool, each ftroke is an angular incifion; which muft of courfe give the line ftrength, and firmnefs; if it be not very tender. From fuch a line alfo, as it is a deliberate one, correctnefs may be expected; but no great freedom: for it is a laboured line, ploughed through the metal ; and muft neceffarily, in a degree, want eafe.

Unlimited freedom, on the other hand, is the characteritic of etcbing. The needle, gliding along

## ( $3^{2}$ )

along the furface of the copper, meets no refiftance; and eafily takes any turn the hand pleafes to give it. Etching indeed is mere drawing: and may be practifed with the fame facility.-But as aqua-fortis bites in an equable manner, it cannot give the lines that frength, which they receive from a pointed graver cutting into the copper. Befides, it is difficult to prevent its biting the plate all over alike. The diftant parts indeed may eafily be covered with wax, or varnifh, and the general effect of the keeping preferved; but to give each finaller part its proper relief, and to barmonize the whole, requires fo many different degrees of ftrength, fuch ealy tranfitions from one into another, that aqua-fortis alone is not equal to it. Here, therefore, engraving hath the advantage; which by a ftroke, deep or tender, at the artift's pleafure, can vary frength and faintnefs in any degree.

As engraving, therefore, and etching have their refpective advantages, and deficiencies, artifts have endeavoured to unite their powers; and to correct the faults of each, by joining the freedom of the one, with the Arength of the

## ( 33 )

the other. In moft of our modern prints, the plate is firft etched, and afterwards ftrengthened, and finifhed by the graver. And when this is well done, it has a happy effect. The flatnefs, which is the confequence of an equable ftrength of fhade, is taken off; and the print gains a new effect, by the relief given to thofe parts which bang (in the painter's language) on the parts behind them.-But great artt is neceffary in this bufinefs. We fee many a print, which wanted only a ferw touches, receive afterwards fo many, as to become laboured, heavy, and difgufting.

In etching, we have the greateft variety of excellent prints. The cafe is, it is fo much the fame as drawing, that we have the very works themfelves of the moft celebrated mafters: many of whom have left behind them prints in this way; which, however flight and incorrect, will always have fomething mafterly, and of courfe beautiful in them.

In the mufcling of human figures, of any confiderable fize, engraving hath undoubtedly

## ( 34 )

the advantage of etching. The foft and delicate tranfitions, from light to fhade, which are there required, cannot be fo well expreffed by the needle : and, in general, large prints require a ftrength which etching cannot give; and are therefore fit fubjects for engraving.

Etching, on the other hand, is more particularly adapted to fketches, and flight defigns: which, if executed by an engraver, would entirely lofe their freedom; and with it their beauty. Landfcape too, in general, is the object of etching. The foliage of trees, ruins, fky , and indeed every part of landfcape, requires the utmoft freedom. In finifhing an etched landfcape with the tool (as it is called), too much care cannot be taken to prevent heavinefs. We remarked before the nicety of touching upon an etched plate; but in landfcape the bufinefs is peculiarly delicate. The foregrounds, and the boles of fuch trees as are placed upon them, may require a few ftrong touches; and here and there a few harmonizing frokes will add to the effect: but if the engraver venture much farther, he has good luck if he do no mifchief.

## ( 35 )

An engraved plate, unlefs it be cut very flightly, will caft off feven or eight hundred good impreffions: and yet this depends, in fome degree, on the hardnefs of the copper. An etched plate will not give above two hundred; unlefs it be eaten very deep, and then it may perhaps give three hundred. After that, the plate muft be retouched, or the impreffions will be faint.

Before I conclude the fubject of etching, I fhould mention an excellent mode of practifing it on a foft ground; which has been lately brought into ufe, and approaches ftill nearer to drawing, than the common mode. On a thin paper, fomewhat larger than the plate, you trace a correct outline of the drawing you intend to etch. You then fold the paper, thus traced, over the plate; and laying the original drawing before you, finifh the outline on the traced one with a black lead pencil. Every ftroke of the pencil, which you make on one fide, licks up the foft ground on the other. So that when you have finifhed your drawing with D 2 black-

## ( $3^{6}$ )

black-lead, and take the paper off the plate, you will find a complete, and very beautiful drawing on the reverfe of the paper; and the etching likewife as complete on the copper. You then proceed to bite it with aqua-fortis, in the common mode of etching: only as your ground is fofter, the aqua-fortis muft be weaker.

Befides thefe feveral methods of engraving on copper, we have prints engraven on pewter, and on wood. The pewter plate gives a coarfenefs and dirtinefs to the print, which is often difagreeable. But engraving upon wood is capable of great beauty. Of this feecies of engraving more fhall elfewhere be faid.

Mezzotinto is very different from either engraving or etching. In thefe you cut out the flades on a fmooth plate. In mezzoiinto, the plate is covered with a rough ground; and you fcrape the lights. The plate would otherwife give an impreffion entirely black.

Since the time of its invention by Prince Rupert, as is commonly fuppofed, the art
of fcraping mezzotintos is greatly more improved than either of its fifter arts. Some of the earlieft etcbings are perhaps the beft; and engraving, fince the times of Goltzius and Muller; hath not perhaps made any great advances. But mezzotinto, compared with its original ftate, is, at this day, almoft a new art. If we examine fome of the modern pieces of workmanfhip in this way by our beft mezzotinto-fcrapers, they as much exceed the works of White and Smith, as thofe mafters did Becket and Simons. It muft be owned, at the fame time, they have better originals to copy. Kneller's portraits are very paltry, compared with thofe of our modern artifts; and are fcarce fufceptible of any effects of light and fhade. As to Prince Rupert's works, I never faw any, which were certainly known to be his: but thofe I have feen for his, were executed in the fame black, harfh, difagreeable manner, which appears fo ftrong in the mafters who fucceeded him. The invention however was noble; and the early mafters have the credit of it: but the truth is, the ingenious mechanic hath been called in to the painter's aid; and hath invented a manner of

$$
\mathrm{D}_{3}
$$

laying
laying ground, wholly unknown to the earlier mafters: and they who are acquainted with mezzotinto, know the ground to be a very capital confideration.

The characteriftic of mezzotinto is foftne/s; which adapts it chiefly to portrait, or hiftory, with a few figures; and thefe not too fmall. Nothing, except paint, can exprefs flefh more naturally, or the flowing of hair, or the folds of drapery, or the catching lights of armour. In engraving and etching we mult get over the prejudices of crofs lines, which exift on no natural bodies: but mezzotinto gives us the ftrongeft reprefentation of the real furface. If however, the figures are too crowded, it wants ftrength to detach the feveral parts with a proper relief: and if they are very fnall, it wants precifion, which can only be given by an outline; or, as in painting, by a different tint. In miniature-works alfo, the unevenners of the ground will occafion bad drawing, and awk-wardnefs-in the extremities efpecially. Some inferior artifts have endeavoured to remedy this, by terminating their figures with an engraved, or etched line: but they have tried the experiment with bad fuccefs: The ftrength of the line, and the foftnefs of the ground, accord

## ( 39 )

accord ill together. I fpeak not here of that judicious misture of etching and mezzotinto, which was formerly ufed by White; and which our beft mezzotinto-fcrapers at prefent ufe, to give a ftrength to particular parts; I fpeak only of a harfh, and injudicious lineal termination.

Mezzotinto excels each of the other fpecies of prints, in its capacity of receiving the moft beautiful eifects of light and fhade: as it can the mof happily unite them, by blending them infenfibly together.-Of this Rembrandt feems to have been aware. He had probably feen fome of the firft mezzotintos; and admiring the effect, endeavoured to produce it in etching, by a variety of interfecting fcratches.

You cannot well caft off more than an hundred good impreffions from a mezzotinto plate. The rubbing of the hand foon wears it fmooth : And yet by confantly repairing it, it may be made to give four or five hundred, with tolerable ftrength. The firft impreffions are not always the beft. They are too black and harih. You will commonly have the beft impreffions from the fortieth to the fixtieth : the harfh edges will be foftened down ; and yet there will be fpirit and ftrength enough left.

D 4
I fhould

I fhould not conclude thefe obfervations without mentioning the manner of working with the dry needle, as it is called; a manner between etching and engraving. It is performed by cutting the copper with a fteel point, held like a pencil; and differs from etching only in the force with which you work. This method is ufed by all engravers in their fkies, and other tender parts; and fome of them carry it into ftill more general ufe.

Since the laft edition of this work was publifhed, a new mode of etching lath come much into ufe, called aquatinta. It is fo far fimilar to the common mode of etching, that the fhadows are bitten into copper by aquafortis, from which the lights are defended by a prepared, granulated ground. Through the minute interftices of this ground the aquafortis is admitted, and forms a kind of wafh. In the compofition of this granulation, the great fecret of the art, I underftand, confifts; and different artifts have their difterent modes of preparing their ground. Some alfo ftrengthen the aquatinta wafh by the ufe of the
the needle, as in common etching; which, in landfcape efpecially, has a good effect. The fecret of the art however, does not entirely confift in preparing, and laying on the ground. Much experience is neceffary in the management of it.

The great advantage of this mode of etching is, that it comes nearer the idea of drawing, than any other fpecies of working on copper: the fhades are thrown in by a wafh, as if with a brufh. It is alfo, when perfectly underfood, well calculated for difpatch. In general indeed, it feems better adapted to a rough fketch, than a finifhed work; yet in fkilful hands, when affifted by the needle, or the engraver's tool, it may be carried to a great height of elegant finifhing.

On the other hand, the great difadvantage of this mode of etching arifes from the difficulty of making the fhades graduate foftly into the lights. When the artift has made too harfh an edge, and wifhes to burnilh it off, there is often a middle tint below it: in burnifhing off the one, he difturbs the other; and inftead of leaving a foft graduating edge, he introduces, in its room, an edging of light.

## ( 42 )

The aquatinta mode of etching was firft introduced into England, though but little known, about thirty, or forty years ago, by a Frenchman of the name of La Prince: but whether he was the inventor of it, I never heard. It has fince been improved by feveral artifis. Mr. Sandby has ufed it very happily in feveral of his prints. Mr. Jukes alfo, and Mr. Malton have done fome good things in this way: but, as far as I can judge, Mr. Alken has carried it to the higheft degree of perfection; and has fome fecret in preparing, and managing his ground, which gives his prints a fuperior effect.

## CH A P. III.

## Characters of the molt noted Makers.

## Masters in History.

ALbert Durer, though not the inventor, was one of the frt improver of the art of engraving. He was a German painter, and at the fame time a man of letters, and a philofopher. It may be added in his praife, that he was the intimate friend of Erafmus; who reviled, it is fuppofed, forme of the pieces which he publifhed. He was a man of bufinefs alpo; and was, during many years, the leading magiftıate of Nuremburg.-His prints, confidered as the firft efforts of a new art, have great merit. Nay, we may add, that it is aftonifhing to fee a new art, in its earlieft effays, carried to fuch a length. In forme of thole prints, which he executed on copper, the engraving is elegant to a great degree. His Hell-fcene particularly, which was engraved in the year 1513 , is as highly finifhed
finilhed a print as ever was engraved, and as happily finifhed. The labour he has beftowed upon it, has its full effect. In his wooden prints too we are furprifed to fee fo much meaning, in fo early a mafter ; the heads fo well marked; and every part fo well executed. -This artift feems to have underfood the principles of defign. His compofition too is often pleafing; and his drawing generally good: but he knows very little of the management of light; and ftill lefs of grace: and yet his ideas are purer, and more elegant, than we could have fuppofed from the awkward archetypes, which his country and education afforded. He was certainly a man of a very extenfive genius; and, as Vafari remarks, would have been an extraordinary artift, if he had had an Italian, inftead of a German education. His prints are numerous. They were much admired in his own life-time, and eagerly bought up: which put his wife, who was a teafing woman, on urging him to fpend more time upon engraving, than he was inclined to do. He was rich, and chofe rather to practife his art as an amufement, than as a bufinefs. He died in the year 1527 .

## ( 45 )

The immediate fucceffors, and imitators of Albert Durer were Lucas van Leiden, Aldgrave, Pens, Hisben, and fome others of lefs note. Their works are very much in their mafter's ftyle; and were the admiration of an age which had feen nothing better. The beft of Aldgrave's works are two or three fmall pieces of the ftory of Lot.

Goltzius flourifhed a little after the death of thefe mafters ; and carried engraving to a great height. He was a native of Germany, where he learned his art: but travelling afterwards into Italy, he improved his ideas. We plainly difcover in him a mixture of the Flemifh and Italian fchools. His forms have fometimes a degree of elegance in them ; but, in general, the Dutch mafter prevails. Goltzius is often happy in defign and difpofition; and fails moft in the diftribution of light. But his chief excellence lies in execution. He engraves in a noble, firm, expreffive manner; which hath farce been excelled by any fuc-

## $(46)$

ceeding .mafters. There is a variety too in his mode of execution, which is very pleafing. His print of the circumcifion is one of the belt of his works. The fory is well told; the groups agreeably difpofed; and the execution admirable: but the figures are Dutch; and the whole, through the want of a proper diftribution of fhade, is only a glaring mafs.

Muler engraved very much in the fyle of Goltzius-I think in a fill bolder and firmer manner. We have no where greater mafter-pieces in execution, than the works of this artift exhibit. The baptifm of Jон⿱ is perhaps the moft beautiful fpecimen of bold engraving, that is extant.

Abraham Bloemart was a Dutch mafter alfo, and contemporary with Goltzius. We are not informed what particular means of improvement he had ; but it is certain he defigned in a more elegant tafte, than any of his countrymen. His figures are often graceful; excepting only, that he gives them fometimes an affected twift; which

## ( 47 )

is ftill more confpicuous in the fingers; an affectation which we fometimes alfo find in the prints of Goltzius.-The refurrection of Lazarus is one of Bloemart's mafterpieces; in which are many faults, and many beauties; both very characteriftic.

While the Dutch mafters were thus carrying the art of engraving to fo great a height, it was introduced into Italy by Andrea Mantegna; to whom the Italians afcribe the invention of it. The paintings of this mafter abound in noble paffages, but are formal and difagreeable. We have a fpecimen of them at Hampton Court, in the triumph of Julius Cessar.-His prints, which are faid to have been engraved on tin plates, are tranfcripts from the fame ideas. We fee in them the chafte, correct out-line, and noble fimplicity of the Roman fchool; but we are to expect nothing more; not the leaft attempt towards an agreeable whole.-And indeed, we fhall perhaps find, in general, that the mafters of the Roman fchool were more ftudious of thofe effentials of painting, which regard the parts; and the Flemifh A. ....... mafters,
mafters, of thofe, which regard the whole. The former therefore drew better figures; the latter made better pictures.

Mantegna was fucceeded by Parmigiano and Palma, both mafters of great reputation. Parmigiano having formed the moft accurate tafte on a thorough ftudy of the works of Raphael, and Michael Angelo, publifhed many fingle figures, and fome defigns engraven on wood, which abounded with every kind of beauty; if we may form a judgment of them from the few which we fometimes meet with. Whether Parmigiano invented the art of engraving on wood, does not certainly appear. His pretenfions to the invention of etching are lefs difputable. In this way he publifhed many flight pieces, which do him great credit. In the midft of his labours, he was interrupted by a knavifh engraver, who pillaged him of all his plates. Unable to bear the lofs, he forfwore his art, and abandoned himfelf to chemiftry.

Palma

Palma was too much employed as a painter to have much leifure for etching. He hath left feveral prints, however, behind him; which are remarkable for the delicacy of the drawing, and the freedom of the execution. He etches in a loofe, but mafterly manner. His prints are fcarce; and indeed we feldom meet with any that deferve more than the name of fketches.

Francis Paria feems to have copied the manner of Palma with great fuccefs. But his prints are ftill fcarcer than his mafter's; nor have we a fufficient number of them, to enable us to form much judgment of his merit.

But the great improver of the art of engraving on wood, and who at once carried it to a degree of perfection, which hath not fince been exceeded, was Andrea Andreani, of Mantua. The works of this mafter are remarkable for the freedom, ftrength, and firit
of the execution; the elegant correcfnefs of the drawing ; and in general for their effect. Few prints come fo near the idea of painting. They have a force, which a pointed tool on copper cannot reach: and the wafh, of which the middle tint is compofed, adds often the foftnefs of drawing. But the works of this mafter are fełdom feen in perfection. They are fcarce ; and when we do meet with them, it is a chance if the impreffions be good: and very much of the beauty of the $\int$ p prints depends on the goodnefs of the impreffion. For often the outline is left hard, the middle tint being loft; and fometimes the middle tint is left without its proper termination. So that on the whole, I fhould not judge this to be the happieft mode of engraving.

Among the ancient Italian mafters, we cannot omit Mark Antonio; and Augustin of Venice. They are both celebrated; and have handed down to us many engravings from the works of RAPHAEL : but their antiquity, not their merit, feems to have recommended them. Their execution is harf, and formal to the laft degree: and if their prints
give us any idea of the works of Raphael, we may well wonder, as Picart obferves, how that mafter got his reputation.-But we cannot, perhaps, in England, form an adequate idea of thefe mafters. I have been told, their beit works are fo much valued in Italy, that they are engroffed there by the curious: that very few of them find their way into other countries; and that what we have, are, in general, but the refufe.

Frederic Barocchi was born at Urbin; where the genius of RAPHAEL infired him. In his early youth he travelled to Rome: and giving himfelf up to intenfe fludy, he acquired a great name in painting. At his leifure hours he etched a few prints from his own defigns; which are highly finifhed, and executed with great foftnefs and delicacy. The Solutation is his capital performance : of which we feldom meet with any impreffions, but thofe taken from the retouched plate, which are very harfh.

## ( 52 )

Anthony Tempesta was a native of Florence, but refided chiefly at Rome; where he was employed in painting by Gregory XIII. ——His prints are very numerous: all from his own defigns. Battles and huntings are the fubjects in which he moft delighted. His merit lies in expreffion, both in feature and in action; in the grandeur of his ideas; and in the fertility of his invention. His figures are often elegant, and graceful; and his heads marked with great fpirit, and correctnefs. His horfes, though flefhy and ill drawn, and evidently never copied from nature, are, however, noble animals, and difplay an endlefs variety of beautiful actions.-His imperfections at the fame time, are glaring. His compofition is generally bad. Here and there you have a good group; feldom an agreeable whole. He had not the art of preferving his back-grounds tender ; fo that we are not to expect any effect of keeping. His execution is harh; and he is totally ignorant of the diftribution of light. But norwithftanding all his faults, fuch is his merit, that, as fudies at leaft, his prints deferve a much higher rank in the cabinets of

## ( 53 )

connoiffeurs, than they generally find; you can fcarce pick out one of them, which does not furnifh materials for an excellent compofition.

Augustin Caracci has left a few etchings; which are admired for the delicacy of the drawing, and the freedom of the execution. But there is great flatnefs in them, and want of ftrength. Etchings, indeed, in this ftyle are rather meant as fketches, than as finifhed prints.-I have heard his print of St. Jerome much commended; but I find no remarks upon it in my own notes.

Guido's etchings, moft of which are fmall, are efteemed for the fimplicity of the defign; the elegance and correctnefs of the outline; and that grace, for which this mafter is gene-rally-perhaps too generally efteemed. The extremities of his figures are particularly touched with great accuracy. But we have the fame flatnefs in the works of Guido, which we find in thofe of his mafter Caracci; accompanied, at the fame time, with lefs freeE 3 dom.

## ( 54 )

dom. The parts are finiffied; but the whole neglected.

Cantarini copied the manner of Guido, as Paria did that of Palma; and fo happily, that it is often difficult to diftinguifh the works of there two matters.

Challot was little acquainted with any of the grand principles of painting: of compofitimon, and the management of light he was totally ignorant, But though he could not make a picture, he was admirably frilled in drawing a figure. His attitudes are generally graceful, when they are not affected; his expreffion ftrong; his drawing correct; and his execution mafterly, though rather laboured. His Fair is a good epitome of his works. Confidered as a whole, it is a confufed jumble of ideas; but the parts, feparately examined, appear the work of a mafter. The fame character may be given of his mot famous work, the Miferies of War: in which there is more expreffion, both in acton and feature, than was ever perhaps fhewn in fo fall a compafs. And yet I know not whether
whether his Beggars be not the more capital performance. In the Miferies of War, he aims at compofition, in which he rarely fucceeds: his Beggars are detached figures, in which lay his frength. Though the works of this matter are generally fmall, I have feen one of a large fize. It confifts of two prints; each of them near four feet fquare, reprefenting the fiege of Toulon. They are rather indeed perfpective plans, than pictures. The pains employed on them, is aftonifhing. They contain multitudes of figures; and, in miniature, reprefent all the humour, and all the employment of a camp.——I fhall only add, that a vein of drollery runs through all the defigns of this manter: which fometimes, when he chufes to indulge it freely, as in the Temptation of St. Anthony, difplays itfelf in a very facetious manner.

Count Gaude contracted a friendhip at Rome with Adam Elshamar; from whofe defigns he engraved a few prints. Gaude was a young nobleman on his travels; and never practifed engraving as a profeffion. This would call for indulgence, if his prints wanted it: but in their way, they are beautiful; though
on the whole, formal, and unpleafant. They are highly finifhed; and this correctnefs has deprived them of freedom. Moon-lights, and torch-lights are the fubjects he generally chufes; and he often preferves the effects of thefe different lights. His prints are generally fmall. I know only one, the Flight into Egypt, of a larger fize.

Salvator Rosa painted landfcape more than hiftory; but his prints are chiefly hiftorical. He was bred a painter; and underftood his art; if we except the management of light, of which he feems to have been ignorant. The capital landfcape of this mafter at Chifwick, is a noble picture. The contrivance, the compofition, the diftances, the figures, and all the parts and appendages of it are fine: but in point of light it might perhaps have been improved, if the middle ground, where the figures of the fecond diftance ftand, had been thrown into fun-fhine. -In defign, and generally in compofition, SAEvator is often happy. His figures, which he drew in good tafte, are graceful, and expreffive, well grouped, and varied in agreeable attitudes. In the legs, it muft be owned, he

## ( 57 )

is a mannerift: they are well drawn; but all caft in one mould. There is a ftiffnefs too in the backs of his extended hands: the palms are beautiful. But thefe are trivial criticifms. -His manner is flight; fo as not to admit either foftnefs or effect: yet the fimplicity and elegance of it are pleafing; and bear that ftrong characteriftic of a mafter's hand, fibi quivis Speret idem.—One thing in his manner of fhading, is difagreeable. He will often fhade a face half over with long lines; which, in fo fmall and delicate an object, gives an unpleafant abruptnefs. It is treating a face like an egg : no diftinction of feature is obferved.Salvator was a man of genius, and of learning : both which he has found frequent opportunities of difplaying in his works. His ftyle is grand ; every object that he introduces is of the heroic kind; and his fubjects in general fhew an intimacy with ancient hiftory, and mythology.—A roving difpofition, to which he is faid to have given a full fcope, feems to have added a wildnefs to all his thoughts. We are told, he fpent the early part of his life in a troop of banditti: and that the rocky and defolate fcenes, in which he was accuftomed to take refuge, furnifhed him with thofe romantic
ideas in landicape, of which he is fo exceedingly fond; and in the defcription of which he fo much excels. His Robbers, as his detached figures are commonly called, are fuppofed to have been taken from the life.

Rembrandt's excellency, as a painter, lay in colouring; which he poffeffed in fuch perfection, that it almof fcreens every fault in his pictures. His prints, deprived of this palJiative, have only his inferior qualifications to recommend them. Thefe are expreffion, and fkill in the management of light, execution, and fometimes compofition. I mention them in the order in which he feems to have polfeffed them. His expreffion has the moft force in the character of age. He marks as ftrongly as the hand of time. He poffeffes too, in a great degree, that inferior kind of expreffion, which gives its proper, and characteriftic touch to drapery, fur, metal, and every object he reprefents.-His management of light confifts chiefly in making a very ftrong contraft ; which has often a good effect: and yet in many of his prints, there is no effect at all; which gives us reafon to think, he eit ther
ther had no principles, or publifhed fuch prints before his principles were afcertained.--His execution is peculiar to himfelf. It is rough, or neat, as he meant a fketch, or a finifhed piece; but always free and mafterly. It produces its effect by ftrokes interfected in every direction; and comes nearer the idea of painting than the execution of any other mafter in etching-Never painter was more at a lofs than Rembrandt, for that feecies of grace, which is neceffary to fupport an elevated character. While he keeps within the fphere of his genius, and contents himfelf with low fubjeds, he deferves any praife. But when he attempts beauty, or dignity, it were goodnatured to fuppofe, he means only burlefque and caricature. He is a frong contraft to Salvator. The one drew all his ideas from nature, as fhe appears with grace and elegance: The other caught her in her meaneft images; and transferred thofe images into the higheft characters. Hence Salvator exalts banditti into heroes: Rembrandt degrades patriarchs into beggars. REMBRANDT, indeed, feems to have affected awkwardnefs. He was a man of humour; and would laugh at thofe artifts who ftudied the antique. "I'll

## ( 60 )

fhew you my antiques," he would cry; and then he would carry his friends into a room furnifhed with head-dreffes, draperies, houfe-hold-ftuff, and inftruments of all kinds : "Thefe," he would add, " are worth all your antiques."-His beft etching is that, which goes by the name of the bundred-guilders-print; which is in fuch efteem, that I have known thirty guineas given for a good impreffion of it. In this all his excellencies are united: and I might add, his imperfections alfo. Age and wretchednefs are admirably defcribed; but the principal figure is ridiculoufly mean.-Rembrandt is faid to have left behind him near three hundred prints; none of which are dated before 1628 ; none after 1659 . They were in fuch efteem, even in his own life time, that he is faid to have retouched fome of them four or five times.

Peter Testa fudied upon a plan very different from that, either of Salvator, or Rembrandt. Thofe mafters drew their ideas from nature: Testa, from what he efteemed a fuperior model-the antique. Smitten with the love of painting, this artift travelled

## ( 61 )

velled to Rome in the habit of a pilgrim ; deftitute of every mean of improvement, but what mere genius furnifhed. He had not even intereft to procure a recommendation; nor had he any addrefs to fubftitute in its room. The works of fculpture fell moft obvioully in his way; and to thefe he applied himfelf with fo much induftry, copying them over, and over, that he is faid to have gotten them all by heart. Thus qualified, he took up the pencil. But he foon found the fchool, in which he had ftudied, an infufficient one to form a painter. He had neglected colouring; and his pictures were in no efteem. I have heard it faid, that fome of his pictures were excellent : and that if the houfe of Medici had continued to direct the tafte of Italy, his works would have taken the lead among the firf productions of the age. But it was Testa's misfortune to live when the arts were under a lefs difcerning patronage : and P. da Cortona, who was Testa's rival, though far inferior to him in genius, carried the palm. Difappointed and mortified, he threw afide his pallet, and applied himfelf to etching; in which he became a thorough proficient.His prints have great merit; though they are little efteemed. We are feldom, indeed to ex-
pect a coherency of defign in any of them. An enthufiaftic vein runs through mof of his compofitions; and it is not an improbable conjecture, that his head was a little difturbed. He generally crouds into his pieces fuch a jumble of inconfiftent ideas; that it is difficult fometimes only to guefs at what he aims. He was as little acquainted with the difribution of light, as with the rules of defign : and yet, notwithftanding all this, his works contain an infinite fund of entertainment. There is an exuberance of fancy in him, which, with all its wildnefs, is agreeable: his ideas are fublime and noble; his drawing is elegantly correct ; his heads exhibit a wonderful variety of characters; and are touched with uncommon fpirit, and expreffion; his figures are graceful, rather too nearly allied to the antique; his groups often beautiful; and his execution, in his beft etchings, (for he is fometimes unequal to himfelf,) very mafterly.* Perhaps, no prints afford more ufeful studies for a painter.-The Procefion of Sulienus, if we may guefs at fo confufed a defign, may illuftrate all that hath been faid. The robole is as inco-

[^22]herents

herent, as the parts are beautiful.-This unfortunate artift was drowned in the Tyber; and it is left uncertain, whether by accident or defign.

Spaniolet etched a few prints in a very fpirited manner. No mafter underfood better the force of every touch. Silenus and Bacchus, and the Martyrdom of St. BarthoLOMEW, are the beft of his hiftorical prints: and yet thefe are inferior to fome of his caricatures, which are admirably executed.

Micharl Dorigny, or Old Dorigny, as he is often called, to diftinguith him from Nicholas, had the misfortune to be the fon-in-law of Simon Vouet; whofe works he engraved, and whofe imperfections he copied. His execution is free, and he preferves the lights extremely well on fingle figures: his drapery too is natural, and eafy : but his drawing is below criticifm; in the extremities efpecially. In this his mafter milled him. Vouet excelled in compofition; of which we have many beautiful inftances in Dorigny's prints.

Villamena was inferior to few engravers. If he be deficient in ftrength and effect, there is a delicacy in his manner, which is inimitable. One of his beft prints is, the $D e f c e n t$ from the Crofs.——But his works are fo rare, that we can fcarce form an adequate idea of his merit.

Stephen de la Bella was a minute genius. His manner wants ftrength for any larger work; but in fmall objects it appears to advantage: there is great freedom in it, and uncommon neatnefs. His figures are touched with fpirit; and fometimes his compofition is good: but he feldom difcovers any fkill in the management of light ; though the defect is lefs ftriking, becaufe of the fmallnefs of his pieces. His Pont Neuf will give us an idea of his works. Through the bad management of the light, it makes no appearance as a whole; though the compofition, if we except the modern architecture, is tolerable. But the figures are marked with great beauty; and the diftances extremely fine. -Some of his fingle heads are very elegant.

La Fage's works confift chiefly of fketches. The great excellency of this mafter lay in drawing ; in which he was perfectly fkilled. However unfinifhed his pieces are, they difcover him to have been well acquainted with anatomy and proportion. There is very little in him befides, that is valuable; grace, and expreffion fometimes; feldom compofition: his figures are generally too much crouded, or too diffufe. As for light and fhade, he feems to have been totally ignorant of their effect; or he could never have fhewn fo bad a tafte, as to publifh his defigns without, at leaft, a bare expreffion of the maffes of each. Indeed, we have pofitive proof, as well as negative. Where he has attempted an effect of light, he has only fhewn how little he knew of it.His genius chiefly difplays itfelf in the gambols of nymphs and fatyrs; in routs and revels: but there is fo much obfcenity in his works of this kind, that, although otherwife fine, they fcarce afford an innocent amufement. -In fome of his prints, in which he has attempted the fublimeft characters, he has given them a wonderful dignity. Some of his figures of Chrift

## ( 66 )

are not inferior to the ideas of Raphael: and in a flight fketch, intitled, Vocation de Moyfe, the Deity is introduced with furprifing majefty. -His beft works are flightly etched from his drawings by Ertinger; who has done juftice to them.

Bolswert engraved the works of Rubens, and in a ftyle worthy of his mafter. You fee the fame free, and animated manner in both. It is faid that Rubens touched his proofs: and it is probable; the ideas of the painter are fo exactly transfufed into the works of the engraver.

Pontius too engraved the works of RU , bens; and would have appeared a greater mafter, if he had not had fuch a rival as Bolswert.

Sciaminossi etched a few fmall plates, of the Myferies of the Rofary, in a mafterly fyle. There is no great beauty in the compofition; but the drawing is good; the figures are gene10 rally

## ( 67 )

rally graceful; and the heads touched with fpirit.

Roman le Hooghe is inimitable in execution. Perhaps, no mafter etches in a freer and more fpirited manner : there is a richnefs in it likewife, which we feldom meet with. His figures too are often good; but his compofition is generally faulty: it is crouded, and confufed. He knows little of the effect of light. There is a flutter in him too, which hurts an eye pleafed with fimplicity. His prints are generally hiftorical. The deluge at Coeverden is finely defcribed.-Le Hooghe was much employed, by the authors of his time, in compofing frontifpieces; fome of which are very beautiful.

Luiken etches in the manner of Le Hooghe, but it is a lefs mafterly manner. His Hiftory of the Bible is a great work; in which there are many good figures, and great freedom of execution: but poor compofition, much confufion, and little fkill in the diftribution of light. This mafter hath alfo etched a

## ( 68 )

book of various kinds of capital punifhment; amongt which, though the fubject is difgufting, there are many good prints.

Gerrard Lairesse etches in a loofe, and unfinifhed; but free, and mafterly manner. His light is often well diftributed; but his fhades have not fufficient frength to give his pieces effect. Though he was a Dutch painter, you fee nothing of the Dutchman in his works. His compofition is generally elegant and beautiful ; efpecially where he has only a few figures to manage. His figures themfelves are graceful, and his expreflion frong.-It may be added, that his draperies are particularly excellent. The fimple and fublime ideas, which appear every where in his works, acquired him the ticle of the Dutcb Raphael; a title which he well deferves. Lairesse may be called an ethic painter. He commonly inculcates fome truth either in morals, or religion; which he illuftrates by a Latin fentence at the bottom of his print.

Castig-

Castiglione was an Italian painter of eminence. He drew human figures with grace and correctnefs: yet he generally chofe fuch fubjects as would admit the introduction of animal life, which often makes the more diftinguithed part.——There is a fimplicity in the defigns of this matter, which is beautiful. In compofition he excels. Of his elegant groups we have many inftances, in a fet of prints, etched from his-paintings, in a llight, free manner, by C. Macee; particularly in thofe of the patriarcbal journeyings. He hath left us feveral of his own etchings, which are very valuable. The fubjects, indeed, of fome of them, are odd and fantaftic; and the compofition not equal to fome prints we have from his paintings, by other hands; but the execution is greatly fuperior. Freedom, frength, and fpirit, are eminent in them ; and delicacy likewife, where he chufes to finifh highly; of which we have fome inftances.-One of his beft prints is, the entering of Noan into the ark. The compofition; the diftribution of light; the fpirit and expreffion, with which F 3
the
the animals are touched; and the freedom of the execution, are all admirable.

Tiefolo was a diftinguifhed mafter: but by his merit; rather than the number of his etchings. He was chiefly employed, I have heard, as a painter, in the Efcurial, and other palaces in Spain. The work, on which his reputation as an etcher is founded, is a feries of twenty plates, about nine inches long, and feven broad. The fubject of them is emblematical; but of difficult interpretation. They contain, however, a great variety of rich, and elegant compofition ; of excellent figures; and of fine old heads and characters. They are fcarce; at leaft, they have rarely fallen in my way.I have feen a few other prints by this mafter : but none, except thefe, which I have thought excellent. He was a flrange, whimfical man; and, perhaps, his beft pieces were thofe, in which he gave a loofe to the wildnefs of his imagination.

Vander Muilen has given us hiftorical reprefentations ${ }^{\text { }}$ of feveral modern battles. Lewis

## ( 7 )

Lewis XIV. is his great hero. His prints are generally large, and contain many good figures, and agreeable groups : but they have no effect, and feldom produce a whole. A difagreeable monotony (as the mufical people fpeak) runs through them all.

Otho Venius has entirely the air of an Italian, though of Dutch parentage. He had the honour of being mafter to Rubens; who chiefly learned from him his knowledge of light and fhade. This artift publifhed a book of love-emblems; in which the Cupids are engraved with great elegance. His pieces of fabulous hiftory have lefs merit.

Galestruzzi was an excellent artif. There is great firmnefs in his ftroke; great precifion; and, at the fame time, great freedom. His drawing is good; his heads are well touched, and his draperies beautiful. He has etched feveral things from the antique; fome of them, indeed, but indifferently. The beft of his works, which I have feen, is the F 4

Story

Story of Niobe, (a long, narrow print) from Polidore.

Melian was a whimfical engraver. He fhadowed entirely with parallel lines; which he winds round the mufcles of his figures, and the folds of his draperies, with great variety and beauty. His manner is fort and delicate ; but void of frength and effect. His compofitions of courfe make no welbole, though his fingle figures are often elegant. His faints and ftatues are, in general, his bet pieces. There is great expreflion in many of the former; and his drapery is often incomparable. One of his bet prints is infcribed, Per fo furgens : and another very good one, with this ftrange affage from St. Austin; Ego cvangelio non acrederem, niff me catbolica ecclefia commoveret aus-toritas.-His head of Chrift, effected by a fingle fpiral line, is a mafterly, but whimfical performance.

Ostade's etchings, like his pictures, are admirable reprefentations of low life. They abound in humour and expreffion; in which lies

## ( 73 )

lies their merit. They have little befides to recommend them. His compofition is generally very indifferent; and his execution no way remarkable. Sometimes, but feldom, you fee an effect of light.

Cornelius Bega etches very much in the manner of Ostade; but with more freedom.

Van Tulden has nothing of the Dutch mafter in his defign; which feems formed on the ftudy of the antique. It is chafte, elegant, and correct. His manner is rather firm, and diftinct; than free, and finirited. His principal work is, the voyage of Ulysses, in fiftyeight plates; in which we have a great variety of elegant attitudes, excellent characters of heads, good drawing ; and though not much effect, yet often good grouping. His drapery is heavy.

Joseph Parrocelle painted battles for Lewis XIV. He etched alfo feveral of his own defigns. The beft of his works are eight fmall

## ( 74 )

fmall battles, which are very fcarce. Four of thefe are of a fize larger than the reft; of which, the Battle, and Stripping the Slain, are very fine. Of the four fmaller, that entitled Wefper is the beft.-His manner is rough, free, and mafterly; and his knowledge of the effect of light confiderable.-His greateft undertaking was, the Life of Cbrift, in a feries of plates: but it is a hafty, and incorrect work. Moft of the prints are mere fketches: and many of them, even in that light, are bad; though the freedom of the manner is pleafing in the worft of them. The beft plates are the $14^{\text {th }}, 17$ th, $19 \mathrm{th}, 22 \mathrm{~d}, 28 \mathrm{th}, 39 \mathrm{th}, 4 \mathrm{Ift}, 42 \mathrm{~d}$, and 43 d .
V. le Febre etched many defigns from Titian and Julio Rumano, in a very miferable manner. His drawing is bad; his drapery frittered; his lights ill-preferved; and his execution difgurting: and yet we find his works in capital collectıons.

Bellange's prints are highly finifhed, and his execution is not amifs. His figures alfo have fomething in them, which looks like grace;
grace ; and his light is tolerably well maffed. But his heads are ill fet on; his extremities incorrectly touched; his figures badly proportioned; and, in fhort, his drawing in general very bad.

Claude Gillot was a French painter: but finding himfelf rivalled, he laid afide his pencil, and employed himfelf entirely in etching. His common fubjects are dances and revels; adorned with fatyrs, nymphs, and fauns. By giving his fylvans a peculiar caft of eye, he has introduced a new kind of character. The invention, and fancy of this mafter are pleafing; and his compofition is often good. His manner is flight; which is the beft apology for his bad drawing.

Watteau has great defects; and, it muft be owned, great merit. He abounds in all that flutter, and affectation, which is fo difagreeable in the generality of French painters. But, at the fame time, we acknowledge, he draws well; gives grace and delicacy to his figures; and produces often a beautiful effect

## ( 76 )

of light. I fpeak, chiefly of fuch of his works, as have been engraved by others.-He etched a few flight plates himfelf, with great freedom and elegance. The beft of them are contained in a frall book of figures, in various dreffes and attitudes.

Cornelius Schut excels chiefly in execution; fometimes in compofition: but he knows nothing of grace; and has, upon the whole, but little merit.

William Baur etches with great fpirit. His largeft works are hiforical. He has given us many of the fieges and battles, which wafted Flanders in the fixteenth century. They may be exact, and probably they are; but they are rather plans than pictures; and have little to recommend them but hiftoric truth, and the freedom of the execution. Baur's. beft prints are, characters of different nations; in which the peculiarities of each are well obferved. His Ovid is a poor performance.

## ( 77 )

Coypel hath left a few prints of his own etching; the principal of which is, an Ecce Homo, touched with great fpirit. Several of his own defigns he etched, and afterwards put into the hands of engravers to finilh. It is probable he overlooked the work: but we fhould certainly have had better prints, if we had received them pure from his own needle. What they had loft in force, would have been amply made up in fpirit.

Picart was one of the mof ingenious of the French engravers. His imitations are among the moft entertaining of his works. The tafte of bis day, ran wholly in favour of antiquity: " No modern mafters were worth looking at." Picart, piqued at fuch prejudice, etched feveral pieces in imitation of ancient mafters; and fo happily, that he almof out-did, in their own excellences, the artifts whom he copied. Thefe prints were much admired, as the works of Guido, Rembrandt, and others. Having had his joke, he publifhed them under the title of Impoptures innocentes.

## ( $7^{8}$ )

centes.-Picart's own manner is highly finifhed; yet, at the fame time, rich, bold, and fpirited: his prints are generally fmall; and moft of them from the defigns of others. One of the beft is from that beautiful compofition of Poussin, in which Truth is delivered by Time, from Envy.

Arthur Pond, our countryman, fucceeded admirably in this method of imitation; in which he hath etched feveral valuable prints ; particularly two oval landfcapes after Salvator-a monkey in red chalk after Carrache-two or three ruins after Panini, and fome others equally excellent.

But this method of imitation hath been moft fuccefffully practifed by Count Caylus, an ingenious French nobleman; whofe works, in this way, are very voluminous. He hath ranfacked the French king's cabinet ; and hath fcarce left a mafter of any note, from whofe drawings he hath not given us an excellent fpecimen. Infomuch, that if we had nothing remaining of thofe mafters, but Count Caylus's works,

## ( 79 )

works, we fhould not want a very fufficient idea of them. So verfatile is his genius, that with the fame eafe he prefents us with an elegant outliné from Raphael, a rough fketch from Rembrandt, and a delicate portrait from Vandyke.

Le Clerc was an excellent engraver; but chiefly in miniature. He immortalized AlexAnder, and Lewis XIV. in plates of four or five inches long. His genius feldom exceeds thefe dimenfions; within which he can draw up twenty thoufand men with great dexterity. No artif, except Callot and Della Bella, could touch a fmall figure with fo much firit. He feems to have imitated Callot's manner; but his ftroke is neither fo firm, nor fo mafr terly.

Peter Bartoli etched with freedom; though his manner is not agreeable. His capital work is Lanfrank's gallery.

Jac. Freil is an admirable engraver. He unites, in a great degree, frength, and foftnefs; and comes as near the force of painting, as an engraver can well do. He has given us the ftrongef ideas of the works of feveral of the moft eminent mafters. He preferves the drawing, and expreffion of his original ; and often, perhaps, improves the effect. There is a richnefs too in his manner, which is very pleafing. You fee him in perfection, in a noble print from C. Maratti, intitled, In confpectu angelorum pfallam tibi.
R. V. Auden Aerd copied many things from C. Maratti, and other mafters, in a ftyle indeed very inferior to Jac. Freit, (whofe rich execution he could not reach,) but yet with fome elegance. His manner is fmooth, and finifhed; but without effect. His drawing is good, but his lights are frittered.
S. Gribelin is a careful, and laborious engraver; of no extenfive genius; but painfully

## ( 81 )

fully exact. His works are chiefly fmall; the principal of which are his copies from the Banqueting-Houfe at Whitehall; and from the Cartoons. His manner is formal ; yet he has contrived to preferve the fpirit of his original. I know no copies of the Cartoons fo valuable as his. It is a pity he had not engraved them on a larger fcale.

Le Bas etches in a clear, diftinct, free manner ; and has done great honour to the works of Teniers, Woverman, and Berghem; from whom he chiefly copied. The beft of his works are after Berghem.

Bischop's etching has fomething very pleafing in it. It is loofe, and free; and yet has ffrength, and richnefs. Many of his ftatues are good figures: the drawing is fometimes incorrect ; but the execution is always beautiful. Many of the plates of his drawingbook are good. His greateft fingle work, is the reprefentation of JOSEPH in Egypt; in which there are many faults, both in the drawing and effect; fome of which are chargeable on himfelf, and others on the artift from

## ( 82 )

whom he copied; but on the whole, it is a pleafing print.

Francis Perrier was the debauched fon of a goldfnith in Franchecomté. His indifcretion forcing him from home, his inclination led him to Italy. His manner of travelling thither was whimfical. He joined himfelf to a blind beggar, whom he agreed to lead for half his alms. At Rome, he applied to painting; and made a much greater proficiency than could have been expected from his diffipated life. He publifhed a large collection of ftatues and other antiquities; which are etched in a mafterly manner. The drawing is often incorrect ; but the attitudes are well chofen, and the execution fpirited. Many of them feem to have been done haftily; but there are marks of genius in them all.

Marot, architect to K. William, hath etched fome fatues likewife, in a mafterly manner. Indeed all his works are well executed; but they confift chiefly of ornaments is the way of his profeffion.

ERAN.

## ( 83 )

Fran. Robttiers etches in a very bold manner, and with fpirit; but there is a harfhnefs in his outline, which is difagreeable; though the lefs fo, as his drawing is generally good. Few artifts manage a crowd better; or give it more effect by a proper diftribution of light. Of this management we have fome judicious inftances in his two capital prints, the Afumptions of the crofs, and the Crucifixion.

Nicholas Dorigny was bred a lawyer: but not fucceeding at the bar, he ftudied painting; and afterwards applied to engraving. His eapital work is, the Transfiguration; which Mr. Addison calls the nobleft print in the world. It is unqueftionably a noble work; but Dorigny feems to have exhaufted his genius upon it: for he did nothing afterwards worth preferving. His Cartoons are very poor. He engraved them in his old age; and was obliged to employ affiftants, who did not anfwer his expectation.

## ( 84 )

## Masters in Portrait.

Among the mafters in portrait, Rembrandt takes the lead. His heads are admirable copies from nature; and perhaps the beft of his works. There is great expreffion in them, and character.

Van Uliet followed Rembrandt's manner; which he hath in many things excelled. Some of his heads are exceedingly beautiful. The force which he gives to every feature, the roundnefs of the mufcle, the fpirit of the execution, the ftrength of the character, and the effect of the whole, are admirable.
J. Lievens etches in the fame ftyle. His heads are executed with great fpirit; and deferve
ferve a place in any collection of prints; though they are certainly inferior to Uliet's.-Uliet, and Lievens etched fome hiftorical prints; particularly the latter, (whofe Lazarus, after Rembrandt, is a noble work), but their portraits are their beft prints.

Among the imitators of Rembrandt, we fhould not forget our countryman Worlidge; who has very ingenioully followed the manner of that mafter ; and fometimes improved upon him. No man underftood the drawing of a head better.-His fmall prints alfo, from antique gems, are neat, and mafterly.

Many of Van Dyke's etchings do him great credit. They are chiefly to be found in a collection of the portraits of eminent artifts, which Van Dyre was at the expence of getting engraved. They are done flightly ; but bear the character of a mafter. Luke VosTERMAN is one of the beft. It is probable Van Dyke made the drawings for moft of them : his manner is confpicuous in them all.

G 3
-A very

## ( 86 )

Lem-A very finifhed etching of an Ecce bome, paffes under the name of this mafter. It is a good print, but not equal to what we might have expected from Van Dỵie.

We have a few prints of Sir Peter Lely's etching likewife ; but there is nothing in them that is very interefting.
R. White was the principal engraver of portraits, in Charles the Second's reign; but his works are miferable performances. They are faid to be good likeneffes; and they may be fo; but they are wretched prints.

Beciet and Simons are names which fcarce deferve to be mentioned. They were in their time, mezzotinto-fcrapers of note, only becaufe there were no others.

White, the mezzotinto-fcraper, fon of the engraver, was an artift of great merit. He copied

## ( 87 )

copied after Sir Godfrey Kneller; whom he teafed fo much with his proofs, that it is faid Sir Godfrey forbad him his houfe. His mezzotintos are very beautiful. Baptiste, Wing, Sturges, and Hooper are all admirable prints. He himfelf ufed to fay, that old and young Parr were the beft portraits he ever fcraped. His manner was peculiar, at the time he ufed it : though it hath fince been adopted by other mafters. He firft etched his plate, and then fcraped it. Hence his prints preferve their fpirit longer than the generality of mezzotintos.

Smith was the pupil of Becket; but he foon excelled his mafter. He was efteemed the beft mezzotinto-fcraper of his time; though, perhaps, inferior to White. He hath left a very numerous collection of portrairs: fo numerous, that they are often bound in two large folios. He copied chiefly from Sir Godprey ; and is faid to have had an apartment in his houfe-Lord Somers was fo fond of the works of this mafter; that he feldom travelled, without carrying them with him in the feat

## ( 88 )

of his coach.-Some of his beft prints are two holy families, Anthony Leigh, Mary Magdalene, Scalken, a half-length of Lady Elizabeth Cromwell, the duke of Schomberg on horfe-back, the countefs of Salisbury, Gibbon the ftatuary, and a very fine hawking piece from Wyкe.—. After all, it muft be owned, that the beft of thefe mezzotintos are inferior to what we have feen executed by the mafters of the prefent age.

Mellan's portraits are the moft indifferent of his works. They want Atrength, fpirit, and effect.

Pitteri hath lately publifhed a fet of heads, from Piazzeta, in the fyle of MelLAN ; but in a much finer tafte, with regard both to compofition, and manner. Though, like Mellan, he never croffes his ftroke; yet he has contrived to give his heads more force and $\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{piritit}}$.
J. Morin's.

## ( 89 )

J. Morin's heads are engraved in a very peculiar manner. They are ftippled with a graver, after the manner of mezzotinto; and have a good effect. They have force; and, at the fame time, foftnefs. Few portraits, on the whole, are better. Guido Bentivolius from Van Dyke is one of the beft.
J. Lutma's heads are executed in the fame way : we are told, with a chifel and mallet. They are inferior to Morin's; but are not without merit.

Edm. Marmion etched a few portraits in the manner of Van Dyкe, and probably from him; in which there is eafe and freedom. He has put his name only to one of them.

Wolfang, a German engraver, managed his tools with foftnefs, and delicacy; at the fame time preferving a confiderable degree of fpirit.

## ( 90 )

fpirit. But his works are fcarce. I make thefe remarks indeed, from a fingle head, that of HuEt, binhop of Auranches; which is the only work of his, that I have feen.

Drevet's portraits are neat, and elegant; but laboured to the laft degree. They are copied from Rigaud, and other French mafters; and abound in all that flutter, and licentious drapery, fo oppofite to the fimple and chafte ideas of true tafte. Drevet excels chiefly in copying Rigaud's frippery; lace, filk, fur, velvet, and other ornamental parts of drefs,

Richardson hath left us feveral heads, which he etched for Mr. Pope, and others of his friends. They are llight, but fhew the fpirit of a mafter. Mr. Pope's profile is the beft.

VERTUE was a good antiquarian, and a worthy man, but no artift. He copied with painful

## ( 91 )

painful exactnefs; in a dry, difagreeable manner, without force, or freedom. In his whole collection of heads, we can fcarce pick out half a dozen, which are good,

Such an artilt in mezzotinto, was Faber. He has publifhed nothing extremely bad; and yet nothing worth collecting. Mrs. Collier is one of his beft prints; and has fome merit. She is leaning againft a pillar ; on the bafe of which is engraved the fory of the golden apple,

Houbraken is a genius; and has given us, in his collection of Englifh portraits, fome pieces of engraving at leaft equal to any thing of the kind. Such are his heads of Hambden, Schomberg, the earl of Bedford, the duke of Richmond particularly, and fome others. At the fame time we muft own, that he has intermixed among his works, a great number of bad prints. In his beit, there is a wonderful union of foftnefs, and freedom. A more elegant and flowing line no artift ever employed.

## (92)

Our countryman $\mathrm{Fry}_{\mathrm{ry}}$ has left behind him a few very beautiful heads in mezzotinto. They are all copied from nature; have great foftnefs, and fpirit; but want ftrength. Mezzotinto is not adapted to works fo large, as the heads he has publifhed.

## ( 93 )

## Masters in Animal Life.

Berghem has a genius truly paftoral; and brings before us the moft agreeable fcenes of rural life. The fimplicity of Arcadian manners is no where better defcribed than in his works. We have a large collection of prints from his defigns; many etched by himfelf, and many by other mafters. Thofe by himfelf are flight, but mafterly. His execution is inimitable. His cattle, which are always the diftinguifhed part of his pieces, are well drawn, admirably characterized, and generally well grouped. Few painters excelled more in compofition than Berghem; and yet we have more beautiful inftances of it in the prints etched from him by others, than in thofe by himfelf. Among his own etchings a few fmall plates of theep and goats are exceedingly valued.
J. Visscher

## (2t)

J. Visscher never appears to more advantage than when he copies Berghem. His excellent drawing, and the freedom of his execution, give a great value to his prints; which have more the air of originals, than of copies. He is a mafter both in etching, and engraving. His flighteft etchings, though copies only, are the works of a mafter; and when he touches with a graver, he knows how to add ftrength and firmnefs, without deftroying freedom and fpirit. He might be faid to have done all things well, if he had not failed in the diftribution of light: it is: more than probable, he has not attended to the effeet of it, in many of the paintings: which he has copied.

Danker Dankerts is another excellent copyif from Berghemo. Every thing, that has been faid of Visscuer, may be faid of him; and perhaps till in a fronger manner. -Like Visscher too he fails in the management of his lights.

## ( 95 )

HONDIUS, a native of Rotterdam, paffed the greater part of his life in England. He painted animals chiefly; was free in his manner; extravagant in his colouring ; incorrect in his drawing; ignorant of the effect of light; but great in expreffion. His prints therefore are better than his pictures. They poffefs his chief excellency, with fewer of his defects. They are executed in a neat ftroke; but with great fpirit; and afford ftrong inftances of animal fury. His bunted wolf is an admirable print.

Du Jardin underftood the anatomy of domeftic animals perhaps better than any other mafter. His drawing is correct; and yet the freedom of the mafter is preferved. He copied nature frrecty, though not fervilely: and has given us not only the form, but the characteriftic peculiarities, of each animal. He never, indeed, like Hondius, animates his creation with the violence of favage fury. His genius takes a milder turn. All is quietnefs, and repofe. His dogs, after their exercife,
are ftretched at their eafe; and the languor of a meridian fun prevails commonly through all his pieces, His compofition is beautiful; and his execution, though neat, is fpirited.-His works, when bound together, make a volume of about fifty leaves; among which there is fcarce one bad print.

Rubens's huntings are undoubtedly fuperior on the whole, to any thing of the kind we have. There is more invention in them, and a grander ftyle of compofition, than we find any where elfe. I clafs them under his name, becaufe they are engraved by feveral mafters. But all their engravings are poor. They reprefent the paintings they are copied from, as a fhadow does the object which projects it. There is fomething of the Jape; but all the fini/bing is loft. And there is no doubt, but the awkwardneffes, the patch-work, and the grotefque characters, which every where appear in thefe prints, are in the originals bold fore-fhortnings, grand effects of light, and noble inftances of expreffion. - But it is as difficult to copy the flights of Rubens, as to
tranlate
tranflate thofe of Pindar. The fpirit of each mafter evaporates in the procefs.

Woverman's compofition is generally crouded with little ornaments. There is no fimplicity in his works. He wanted a chafte judgment to correct his exuberance.-V1sscher was the firft who engraved prints from this artift. He chofe only a few good defigns; and executed them mafterly.-Moyreau undertook him next, and hath publifhed a large collection. He hath finifhed them highly; but with more foftnefs than fpirit. His prints however have a neat appearance, and exhibit a variety of pleafing reprefentations; cavalcades, marches, huntings, and encampments.

Rosa of Tivoli etched in a very finifhed manner. No one out-did him in compofition and execution: he is very flkilful too in the management of light. His defigns are all paftoral ; and yet there is often a mixture of the heroic Atyle in his compofition, which is very pleafing. His prints are fcarce; and, were they not fo, would be valuable.

Stephen de la Bella may be mentioned among the mafters in animal life; though few of his works in this way deferve any other praife, than what arifes from the elegance of the execution. In general, his animals are neither well drawn, nor jufly characterized. The beft of his works in animal life are fome heads of camels and dromedaries.

Anthony Tempesta hath etched feveral plates of fingle horles, and of huntings. He hath given great expreffion to his animals; but his compofition is more than ordinarily bad in thefe prints: nor is there in any of them the leaft effect of light.
J. Fyt hath etched a few animals; in which we difcover the drawing, and fomething of that ftrength and fpirit, with which he painted. But I never faw more than two or three of his prints.

In curious collections we meet with a few of Cuyp's etchings. The pictures of this mafer excel in colouring, compofition, drawing, and the expreffion of character. His prints have all thefe excellences, except the firf.

Peter de Laer hath left us feveral fmall etchings of horfes, and cther animals, well characterized, and executed in a bold and mafterly manner. Some of them are fingle figures; but when he compofes, his compofition is generally good, and his diftribution of light feldom much amifs; often pleafing: his drawing too is commonly good.

Peter Stoop came from Lifbon with queen Catharine; and was admired in England, till Wyск's fuperior excellence in painting eclipfed him. He hath etched a book of horfes, which are much valued; as there is in general, accuracy in the drawing, nature in the characters, and fpirit in the execution.

## $(100)$

Rembrandt's lions, which are etched in his ufual ftyle, are worthy the notice of a connoiffeur.

Bloteling's lions are highly finifhed; bue with more neatnefs than fpirit.

Paul Potter etched feveral plates of cows and horfes in a mafterly manner. His manner, indeed, is better than his drawing; which, in his fheep efpecially, is but very indifferent: neither does he characterize them with any accuracy.

Barlow's etchings are numerous. His illuftration of Æfop is his greateft work. There is fomething pleafing in the compofition and manner of this matter, though neither is excellent. His drawing too is very indifferent; nor does he characterize any animal juftly. His birds in general are better than his beafts.

Flamen

Flamen has etched feveral plates of birds and fifhes: the former are bad; the latter better than any thing of the kind we have.

I fhall clofe this account with Ripinger, who is one of the greateft mafters in animal life. This artift has marked the characters of animals, efpecially of the more favage kind, with great expreffion. His works may be confidered as natural hiftory. He carries us into the foreft among bears, and tygers; and, with the exactnefs of a naturalift, defcribes their forms, haunts, and manner of living.-His compofition is generally beatutiful ; fo that he commonly produces an agreeable whole. His landfcape too is picturefque and romantic; and well adapted to the fubject he treats.-On the other hand, his manner is laboured, and wants freedom. His human figures are feldom drawn with tafte. His horfes are ill-characterized, and worfe drawn ; and, indeed, his drawing, in general, is but flovenly.-The prints of this mafter are often real hiftory; and reprefent the por-
traits of particular animals, which had been taken in hunting. We have fometimes, too, the fory of the chace in High-Dutch, at the bottom of the print. The idea of hiftorical truth adds a relifh to the entertainment; and we furvey the animal with new pleafure, which has given diverfion to a German prince for nine hours together.-The productions of Ridinger are very numerous; and the greater part of them good. His huntings in general, and different methods of catching animals, are the leaft picturefque of his works. But he meant them rather as didactic prints, than as pictures. Many of his fables are beautiful; particularly the 3 d , the 7 th, the 8th, and the roth. I cannot forbear adding a particular encomium, on a book of the heads of wolves and foxes.-His moft capital prints are two large uprights; one reprefenting bears devouring a deer; the other, wild-boars repofing in a foreft.

## ( 103 )

## Masters in Landscape.

Sadler's landfapes have fome merit in compofition: they are picturefque and romantic; but the manner is dry and difagreeable ; the light ill-diftributed ; the diftances ill-kept ; and the figures bad.-There were three engravers of this name; but none of them eminent. John engraved a fet of plates for the Bible; and many other fmall prints in the hiftorical way: in which we fometimes find a graceful figure, and tolerable drawing; but, on the whole, no great merit. Egidius was the engraver of landfcape; and is the perfon here criticifed. Ralph chicfly copied the defigns of Bassan; and engraved in the dry difagreeable manner of his brother.

## (104)

Rembrandt's landfcapes have very little to recommend them, befides their effect; which is often furprifing. One of the moft admired of them goes under the name of Thbe Three Trees.

Gasper Poussin etched a few landfcapes in a very loofe, but mafterly manner. It is a pity we have not more of his works.

Abraham Bloemart underfood the beauty of compofition, as well in landfcape, as in hiftory. But his prints have little force, through the want of a proper diftribution of light. Neither is there much freedom in the execution.

Hollar was born at Prague; and brought into England by that great pation of arts, the earl of Arundel, in Charles I's time. He was an artift of great merit, and in various ways: but I place him here, as his principal works
works are views of particular places; which he copied with great truth, as he found them. If we are fatisfied with exact reprefentation, we have it no where better, than in Hollar's works. But we are not to expect pictures. His large views are generally bad: I might indeed fay, all his large zoorks. His fhipping, his Ephefian matron, his Virgil, and his Juvenal, are among the worft. Many of thefe prints he wrought, and probably wrought haftily, for bookfellers. His fmaller works are often good. Among thefe are many views of caftles, which he took on the Rhine, and the Danube ; and many views alfo in England. His diftances are generally pleafing. In his foregrounds, which he probably took exactly as he found them, he fails moft. Among his other views is a very beautiful one of London bridge, and the parts adjacent, taken fomewhere near Somerfet-houfe. Hollar has given us alfo feveral plates in animal life, which are good; particularly two or three fimall plates of domeftic fowls, wild ducks, woodcocks, and other game. Among his prints of game, there is particularly one very highly finifhed, in which a hare is reprefented hanging with a bafket of birds.

His hells, muffs, and butterflies, are admirable. His loofe etchings too are far from wanting fpirit; and his imitations are excellent, particularly thofe after count Gaude, Callow, and Barlow. He has admirably expreffed the manner of thole mafters-of Challot efpecially, whofe Beggars have all the fpirit of the originals, in a reduced frize. In general, however, Holler is moft admired as an antiquarian. We confider his works as a repofitory of curiofities; and records of antiquated dreffes, abolifhed ceremonies, and edifices now in ruins. And yet many of his antiquities are elegantly touched. The Gothic ornaments of his cathedrals are often mafterly. The ford of Edward VI. the cup of Andrea Montegna, and the vales from Holbein, are all beautiful.-I have dwelt the longer on this artift, as he is in general much efteemed; and as I had an opportunity of examining two of the nobleft collections of his works, I believe, in Eng-land-one in the King's library, collected, as I have heard, by king William; the other in the library of the late duchefs dowager of Portland. And yet though thee collectons are fo very numerous (each, as I remember,

## (107)

contained in two large volumes in folio) neither of them is complete. There were fome prints in each, which were not in the other.Notwithftanding Hollar was fo very indefatigable, and was patronized by many people of rank, he was fo very poor, that he died with an execution in his houfe.

Stephen de la Bella's landfapes have little to recommend them, befides their neatnefs, and keeping. His compofition is feldom good; and the foliage of his trees refembles bits of fpunge. I fpeak chiefly of his larger works ; for which his manner is not calculated. His neatnefs qualifies him better for miniature.

Bolswert's landfcapes after Reubens are executed in a grand ftyle. Such a painter, and fuch an engraver, could not fail of producing fomething great. There is little variety in them: nor any of the more minute beauties arifing from contraft, catching lights, and fuch little elegances; but every thing is fimple, and great. The print, which goes

## ( 108 )

by the name of The waggon, is particularly, and defervedly admired. Of thefe prints we generally meet with good impreffions; as the plates are engraved with great Itrength.

Neulant hath etched a fmall book of the ruins of Rome; in which there is great limplicity, and fome fkill in compofition, and the diftribution of light: but the ezecution is harfh and difagreeable.

We have a few landfcapes by an earl of Sunderland, in an elegant, loofe manner. One of them, in which a Spaniard is ftanding on the foreground, is marked $G$. $\mathcal{F}$. fculpferunt : another $\mathcal{F}$. $G$.

Waterlo is a name beyond any other in landfcape. His fubjects are perfectly rural. Simplicity is their characteriftic. We find no great variety in them, nor fretch of fancy. He felects a few humble objects. A coppice, a corner of a foreft, a winding road, or a ftraggling village is generally the extent of his
view : nor does he always introduce an offflip. His compofition is generally good, fo far as it goes, and his light often well diftribute; but his chief merit lies in execution; in which he is a confummate matter. Every object that he touches, has the character of nature : but he particularly excels in the foliage of trees. -It is a difficult matter to meet with the larger works at leaft, of this matter in perfection; the original plates are all retouched, and greatly injured.

Swanevelt painted landfape at Rome; where he obtained the name of the hermit, from his folitary walks among the ruins of Tivoli, and Frascati; among the rocky vallies of the Sabine mountains; and the beautiful wooded lakes of the $I_{\text {satin hills. He etched }}$ in the manner of Waterlo; but with leis freedom. His trees, in particular, will bear no comparifon with thole of that matter. But if he fell fort of Waterloo in the freedom of execution, he went greatly beyond him in the dignity of defign. Waterloo fawn natare with a Dutchman's eye. If we except two or three of his pieces, he never went beyond
beyond the plain fimplicity of a Flemifh landfcape. Swanevelt's ideas were of a nobler caft. Swanevelt had trodden claffic ground; and had warmed his imagination with the grandeur and variety of Italian views, every where ornamented with the fplendid ruins of Roman architecture : but his favourite fubjects feem to have been the mountainforefts, where a magnificent difpofition of ground, and rock is embellifhed with the nobleft growth of foreft-trees. His compofition is often good; and his lights judicioufly fpread. In his execution, we plainly difcover two manners: whether a number of his plates have been retouched by fome judicious hand; or whether he himfelf altered his manner in the different periods of his life.

James Rousseau, the difciple of Swanevelt, was a French proteftant; and fled into England from the perfecution of Lewis XIV. Here he was patronized by the duke of Montague; whofe palace, now the Britifb Mufeum, he contributed to adorn with his paintings; fome of which are good. The few etchings he hath left are beautiful. He undertood

## ( 111 )

derftood compofition, and the diftribution of light; and there is a fine tafte in his landfcapes; if we except perhaps only that his horizon is often taken too high. Neither can his perfpective, at all times, bear a critical examination; and what is worfe, it is often pedantically introduced. His figures are good in themfelves, and generally well placed. -His manner is rather dry and formal.Rousseau, it may be added, was an excellent man. Having efcaped the rage of perfecution himfelf, he made it his ftudy to leffen the fufferings of his diftreffed brethren; by diftributing among them great part of the produce of his genius. Such an anecdote, in the life of a painter, fhould not be omitted, even in fo fhort a review as this.

We now and then meet with an etching by Ruysdale; but I never faw any, that was not exceedingly flight.
J. Lutma hath etched a few fmall landfcapes in a mafterly manner; which difcover fome

## ( $1 \pm \dot{2}$ )

Fome fkill in compofition, and the manage: ment of light.

Israel Sylvestre has given ús a great variety of fmall views (fome indeed of a larger fize) of ruins, churches, bridges and cafles, in France and Italy. They are exceedingly neat, and touched with great fpirit. This mafter can give beauty even to the outlines of a modern building; and what is more, he gives it without injuring the truth: infomuch that I have feen a gentleman juft come from his travels, pick out many of Sylvestre's views, one by one, (though he had never feen them before,) merely from his acquaintance with the buildings. To the praife of this mafter it may be farther added, that in general he forms his view into an agreeable whole; and if his light is not always well diftributed, there are fo many beauties in his execution, that the eye cannot find fault. His works are very numerous, and few of them are bad. In trees he excels leaft.

The etchings of Claude Lorrain are below his character. His execution is bad; and there is a dirtinefs in it, which difpleafes: his trees are heavy; his lights feldom well-maffed ; and his diftances only fometimes obferved.-The truth is, Claude's talents lay upon his pallet; and he could do little without it.-His Via facra is one of his beft prints. The trees and ruins on the left, are beautifully touched; and the whole (though rather formal) would have been pleafing, if the foreground had been in fhadow.-_After all, it is probable, I may not have feen fome of his beft prints. I have heard a fea-port much praifed for the effect of a fetting fun; and another print, in which a large group of trees fill the centre, with water, and cattle on the foreground; and a diftance, on each fide of the trees. But I do not recollect feeing either of thefe prints.

Perelle has great merit. His fancy is fruitful ; and fupplies him with a richnefs, and variety in his views, which nature feldom exhibits.
hibits. It is indeed too exuberant; for he often confounds the eye with too great a luxuriancy. His manner is his own; and it is difficult to fay, whether it excels moft in richnefs, ftrength, elegance, or freedom. His trees are particularly beautiful; the foliage is loofe, and the ramification eafy. And yet it muft be confeffed, that Perelle is rather a manncrit, than a copier of nature. His views are all ideal; his trees are of one family ; and his light, though generally well diftributed, is fometimes affected: it is introduced as a fpot; and is not properly melted into the neighbouring fhade by a middle tint. Catching lights, ufed fparingly, are beautiful: Perelle affects them.-Thefe remarks are made principally on the works of Old Perelle: For there were three engravers of this name; the grandfather, the father, and the fon. They all engraved in the fame ftyle; but the juniors, inftead of improving the family tafte, degenerated. The grandfather is the beft, and the grandfon the worft.

Vander Cabel feems to have been a carelefs artift; and difcovers great flovenlinefs

## (115)

in many of his works: but in thole which he has ftudied, and carefully executed, there is great beauty. His manner is loofe, and marterly. It wants effect ; but abounds in freedom. His trees are often particularly well managed; and his fall pieces, in general, are the belt of his works.

In Weirotter we fee great neatnefs, and high finishing; but often at the expence of fpirit and effect. He feems to have underftood belt the management of trees; to which he always gives a beautiful loofenefs.-There is great effect in a fall moon-light by this matter : the whole is in dark Shade, except three figures on the foreground.

Overbeck etched a book of Roman ruins: which are in general good. They are pretty large, and highly finished. His manner is free, his light often well diftributed, and his compofition agreeable.

Genoel's landfcapes are rather free fketches, than finifhed prints. In that light they are beautiful. No effect is aimed at: but the free manner in which they are touched, is pleafing ; and the compofition is in general good, though often crowded.

Вотн's tafte in landfcape is elegant. His ideas are grand; his compofition beautiful ; and his execution rich and mafterly in a high degree. His light is not always well diftributed. His figures are excellent. We regret that we have not more of his works; for they are certainly, on the whole, among the beft landfcapes we have.

Marco Ricci's works, which are numerous, have little merit. His human figures indeed are good, and his trees tolerable; but he produces no effect, his manner is difgufting, his cattle ill-drawn, and his diftances ill-preferved.

Le Veau's landfapes are highly finifhed: they are engraved with great foftnefs, elegance, and fpirit. The keeping of this mafter is particularly well obferved. His fubjects too are well chofen; and his prints indeed, in general, make beautiful furniture.

Zuingg engràves in a manner very like Le Veau; but not quite fo elegantly.

Zeeman was a Dutch painter; and excelled in fea-coafts, beaches, and diftant land; which he commonly adorned with fkiffs, and fifhing-boats. His prints are copies from his pictures. His execution is neat, and his diftances well kept: but he knows nothing of the diftribution of light. His figures too are good, and his ikiffs admirable. In his feapieces he introduces larger veffels; but his prints in this ftyle are commonly awkward, and difagreeable:

Vandiest left behind him a few rough fketches, which are executed with great freedom.

Goupy very happily caught the manner of Salvator; and in fome things excelled him. There is a richnefs in his execution, and a fpirit in his trees, which Salvator wants. But his figures are bad. Very grofs inftances, not only of indelicacy of outline, but even of bad drawing, may be found in his print of Porsenna, and in that of Diana. Landfcape is his fort ; and his beft prints are thofe which go under the titles of the Latrones, the Augurs, Tobit, Hagar, and its companion.

Piranesi has given us a larger collection of Roman antiquities, than any other mafter ; and has added to his ruins a great variety of modern buildings. The critics fay, he has trufted too much to his eye; and that his proportions and perfpective are often faulty. He feems to be a rapid genius; and we are told,

## ( 119 )

told, the drawings, which he takes on the fpot, are as llight and rough as poffible : the reft he makes out by memory and invention. His invention indeed is wonderful; and I know not whether fuch of his works as are entirely of his own invention are not the beft. From fo rapid, and voluminous an artift, indeed we cannot expect much correctnefs : his works complete, fell at leaft for fifty pounds.——But the great excellence of this artift lies in execution; of which he is a confummate mafter. His froke is firm, free, and bold, in the greatef degree; and his manner admirably calculated to produce a grand, and rich effect. But the effects he produces are rarely feen, except in fingle objects. A defaced capital, a ruined wall, or broken fluting, he touches with great fpirit. He exprefies even the ftains of weather-beaten marble: and thofe of his prints, in which he has an opportunity of difplaying expreffion in this way, are generally the beft. His ftroke has much the appearance of etching; but I have been informed that it is chielly engraved, and that he makes great ufe of the dry needle.-His faults are many. His horizon is often taken too high ; his views are frequently ill-chofen; his objects crowded; his formsill-fhaped. Of the diftribution of light he
has little knowledge. Now and then we meet with an effect of it ; which makes us only lament, that in fuch mafterly performances it is found fo feldom. His figures are bad : they are ill-drawn, and the drapery hangs in tatters. It is the more unhappy, as his prints are populous. His trees are in a paltry ftyle; and his fkies hard, and. frittered.

Our celebrated countryman Hogarth cannot properly be omitted in a catalogue of engravers; and yet he ranks in none of the foregoing claffes. With this apology I fhall introduce him here.

The works of this mafter abound in true humour ; and fatire, which is generally well directed. They are admirable moral leffons, and afford a fund of entertainment fuited to every tafte : a circumftance, which fhews them to be juft copies of nature. We may confider. them too as valuable repofitories of the manners, cuftoms, and dreffes of the prefent age. What amufement would a collection of this kind afford, drawn from every period of the hiftory of Britain ?-How far the works of Hogarth will bear a critical examination, may be the fubject of a little more inquiry.

In defign Hogarth was feldom at a lofs. His invention was fertile; and his judgment accurate. An improper incident is rarely introduced; a proper one rarely omitted. No one could tell a ftory better; or make it, in all its circumftances, more intelligible. His genius, however, it muft be owned; was fuited only to low, or familiar fubjects. It never foared above common life: to fubjects naturally fublime; or which from antiquity, or other accidents borrowed dignity, he could not rife.

In compofition we fee little in him to admire. In many of his prints, the deficiency is fo great, as plainly to imply a want of all principle; which makes us ready to believe, that when we do meet with a beautiful group, it is the effect of chance. In one of his minor works, the idle 'prentice, we feldom fee a crowd more beautifully managed, than in the laft print. If the fheriff's officers had not been placed in a line, and had been brought a little lower in the picture, fo as to have formed a pyramid with the cart, the compofition had been unexceptionable; and yet the firft print of this work is fo friking an inftance of difagreeable compoftion, that it is amazing, how an artif, who had any idea of beautiful forms,

## ( 122 )

forms, could fuffer fo unmafterly a performance to leave his hands.

Of the diftribution of light Hogarth had as little knowledge as of compofition. In fome of his pieces we fee a good effect; as in the execution juft mentioned : in which, if the figures at the right and left corners, had been kept down a little, the light would have been beautifully diftributed on the foreground, and a fine fecondary light fpread over part of the crowd : but at the fame time there is fo obvious a deficiency in point of effect, in moft of his prints, that it is very evident he had no principles.

Neither was Hogarth a mafter of drawing. Of the mufcles and anatomy of the head and hands he had perfect knowledge; but his trunks are often badly moulded, and his limbs ill fet on. I tax him with plain bad drawing; I feeak not of the niceties of anatomy, and elegance of out-line: of thefe indeed he knew nothing; nor were they of ufe in that mode of defign which he cultivated: and yet his figures, on the whole, are infpired with fo much life, and meaning; that the eye is kept in good humour, in fpite of its inclination to find fault.

The

The author of the Analy is of Beauty, it might be fuppofed, would have given us more inftances of grace, than we find in the works of Hogarth; which fhews ftrongly that theory and practice are not always united. Many opportunities his fubjects naturally afford of introducing graceful attitudes; and yet we have very few examples of them. With inftances of picturefque grace his works abound.

Of his expreflion, in which the force of his genius lay, we cannot feak in terms too high. In every mode of it he was truly excellent. The paffions he thoroughly underfood; and all the effects which they produce in every part of the human frame: he had the happy art alfo of conveying his ideas with the fame precifion, with which he conceived them.He was excellent too in expreffing any humorous oddity, which we often fee ftamped upon the human face. All his heads are caft in the very mould of nature. Hence that endlefs variety, which is difplayed through his works: and hence it is, that the difference arifes between bis heads, and the affected caricatures of thofe mafters, who have fometimes. amufed themfelves with patching together an affemblage of features from their own ideas.

Such are Spaniolet's; which, though admirably executed, appear plainly to have no archetypes in nature. Hogarth's, on the other hand, are collections of natural curiofities. The Oxford-beads, the phyfician's-arms, and fome of his other pieces, are exprefsly of this humorous kind. They are truly comic; though ill-natured effufions of mirth : more entertaining than Spaniolet's, as they are pure nature; but lefs innocent, as they contain ill-directed ridicule.-But the fpecies of expreflion, in which this mafter perhaps moft excels, is that happy art of catching thofe peculiarities of air, and gefture, which the ridiculous part of every profeffion contract ; and which, for that reafon, become characteriftic of the whole. His counfellors, his undertakers, his lawyers, his ufurers, are all confipicuous. at fight. In a word, almoft every profeffion may fee in his works, that particular fpecies of affectation, which they fhould moft endeavour to avoid.

The execution of this mafter is well fuited to his fubjects, and manner of treating them. He etches with great fpirit; and never gives one unneceffary froke. For myfelf, I greatly more value the works of his own needle, than :
thofe high-finifhed prints, on which he employed other engravers. For as the production of an effect is not his talent ; and as this is the chief excellence of high-finilhing; his own rough manner is certainly preferable; in which we have molt of the force, and firit of his expreffion. The manner in none of his works pleafes me fo well, as in a fmall print of a corner of a play-houfe. There is more fpirit in a work of this kind, ftruck off at once, warm from the imagination, than in all the cold correctnefs of an elaborate engraving. If all his works had been executed in this fyle, with a few improvements in the compofition, and the management of light, they would certainly have been a more valuable collection of prints than they are. The Rake's Progrefs, and fome of his other works, are both etched and engraved by himfelf: they are well done; but it is plain he meant them as furniture. As works defigned for a critic's eye, they would have been better without the engraving; except a fer touches in a very ferw places. The want of effect too would have been lefs confpicuous, which in his higheft finifhed prints is difagreeably ftriking.

## C H A P. IV.

## Remarks on particular Prints.

HAVING thus examined the characters of feveral mafters, I fhall now make a few remarks on fome particular prints, by way of illuftrating the obfervations that have been made. The firft print I fhall criticize, is

> The Resurrection of Lazarus, by Bloemart.

Wih regard to defign, this print has great merit. The point of time is very judicioufly chofen. It is a point between the firf command, Lazarus, come forth; and the fecond, Loofe bim, and let bim go. The aftonifhment of the two fifters is now over. The predominant paffion is gratitude; which is difcovering itfelf in praife. One of the attendants is telling
the ftupified man, "That is your fitter." Himfelf, collecting his fcattered ideas, directs his gratitude to Chrift. Jefus directs it to heaven. So far the defign is good. But what are thofe idle figures on the right hand; and on the left ? Some of them feem no way concerned in the action. Two of the principal are introduced as grave-diggers; but even in that capacity they were unwanted; for the place, we are told, was a cave, and a lone lay upon it. When a painter is employed on a barren fubject, he muft make up his groups as he is able; but there was no barrennefs here: the artift might, with propriety, have introduced, in the room of the grave-diggers, fome of the Pharifaical party maligning the action. Such, we are told, were on the fpot; and, as they are figures of confequence in the ftory, they ought not to have been fhoved back, as they are, among the appendages of the piece.

The compofition is almoft faultlefs. The principal group is finely difpofed. It opens in a beautiful manner, and difcovers every part. It is equally beautiful, when confidered in combination with the figures on the left hand.

The light is but ill-diftributed, though the figures are difpofed to receive the moft beauitful effect

## (29.)

effect of it. The whole is one glare. It had been better, if all the figures on the elevated ground, on the right, had been in ftrong fhadow. The extended arm, the head and fhoulder of the grave-digger, might have received catching lights. A little more light might have been thrown on the principal figure ; and a little lefs on the figure kneeling. The remaining figures, on the left, fhould have been kept down. Thus the light would have centered ftrongly on the capital group, and would have faded gradually away.

The fingle figures are in general good. The principal one indeed is not fo capital as might be wifhed. The character is not quite pleafing; the right arm is awkwardly introduced, if not ill-drawn ; and the whole difagreeably incumbered with drapery.-Lazarus is very fine : the drawing, the expreffion, and grace of the figure are all good.-The figure kneeling contrafts with the group.-The gravediggers are both admirable. It is a pity, they fhould be incumbrances only.

The drawing is in general good: yet there feems to be fomething amifs in the pectoral mufcles of the grave-digger on the right. The hands too of almoft all the figures are con-
ftrained and awkward. Few of them are in natural action.

The manner, which is mere engraving, without any etching, is ftrong, diftinct, and expreffive.

## ( 131 )

## The death of Polycrates; by Salvator Rosa.

The fory is well told: every part is fully engaged in the fubject, and properly fubordinate to it.

The di/pofition is agreeable. The contrivance of the groups, falling one into another, is pleafing : and yet the form would have been more beautiful, if a ladder with a figure upon it, a piece of loofe drapery, a ftandard, or fome other object, had been placed on the left fide of the crofs, to have filled up that formal vacancy, in the fhape of a right-angle, and to have made the pyramid more complete. The groups themfelves are fimple and elegant. . The three figures on horfe-back indeed are bad. A line of heads is always unpleafing.

There is little idea of keeping. The whole is too much one furface; which might have been prevented by more force on the fore-ground, and a flighter fky.

## ( $13^{2}$ )

The light is diftributed without any judgment. It might perhaps have been improved, if the group of the foldier refting on his fhield, had been in fhadow; with a few catching lights. This fhadow, paffing through the label, might have extended over great part of the foreground above it; by which we fhould have had a body of fhadow to balance the light of the centre-group. :The lower figures of the equeftrian-group might have received a middle tint, with a few ftrong touches; the, upper figures might have caught the light, to detach them from the ground. - There are fome lights too in the fly, which would be better removed.

With regard to the figures taken feparately, they are almof unexceptionably good. We feldom indeed fee fo many good figures in any collection of fuch a number. The young foldier leaning over his fhield ; the other figures of that group; the foldier pointing, in the middle of the picture; and the figure behind him fpreading his hands, are all in the higheft degree elegant, and graceful. The diftant figures too are beautiful. The expreffion, in the whole body of the fpectators, is ftriking. Some are more, and fome lefs affeled; but every

## ( 133 )

every one in a degree._-All the figures, however, are not faultlefs. Polyckates hangs ungracefully on his crofs: his body is compofed of parallel lines, and right angles. His face is ftrongly marked with agony : but his legs are difproportioned to his body.-The three lower figures of the equeftrian-group have little beauty.-One of the equeftrian figures alfo, that neareft the crofs, is formal and difpleafing: and as to a horfe, Salvator feems to have had very little idea of the proportion and anatomy of that animal. - Indeed the whole of this corner of the print is bad; and I know not whether the compofition would not be improved by the removal of it.

The fcenery is beautiful. The rock broken, and covered with fhrubs at the top; and afterwards fpreading into one grand, and fimple fhade, is in itfelf a pleafing object; and affords an excellent back-ground to the figures.

The execution of this print is equal to that of any of Salvator's works.

K 3

## The triumph of Silenus; by Peter Testa.

P. Testa feems, in this elegant and mafterly performance, as far as his fublime ideas can be comprehended, to have intended a fatire on the indulgence of inordinate defires.

The defign is perfect. Silenus reprefenting drunkennefs, is introduced in the middle of the piece, holding an ivy-crown, and fupported by his train, in all the pomp of unwieldy majefty. Before him dance a band of bacchanalian rioters; fome of them, as defcribed by the poets,

> Mollibus in pratis, unctos faliere per utres.

Intemperance, Debauchery, and unnatural Lafts complete the immoral feftival. In the offskip rifes the temple of Priapus; and hard-by a mountain, dedicated to lewdnefs, nymphs, and fatyrs.-In the heavens are reprefented the

Moon and Stars pufhing back the Sun. This group is introduced in various attitudes of furprize, and fear. The Moon is hiding her face; and one of her companions, extinguifing a torch -all implying, that fuch revels, as are here defcribed, dreaded the approach of day.

The difpofition has lefs merit; yet is not unpleafing. The group, on the left, and the feveral parts of it, are happily difpofed. The group of dancers, on the other fide, is crowded, and ill-fhaped. The difpofition might, perhaps, have had a better effect, if an elegant canopy had been held over Silenus; which would have been no improper appendage ; and, by forming the apex of a pyramid over the principal figure, would have given more variety and beauty to the whole.

The light, with regard to particular figures, is juft, and beautiful. But fuch a light, at beft, gives us only the idea of a picture examined by a candle. Every figure, as you hold the candle to it, appears well lighted; but inftead of an effect of light, you have only a fucceffion of $\int p o t s$. Indeed the light is not only ill, but abfurdly diftributed. The upper part is enlightened by one fun, and the lower part by another; the direction of the light
being different in each.-Should we endeavour to amend it, it might be better perhaps to leave out the Sun; and to reprefent him, by his fymbols, as approaching only. The fkyfigures would of courfe receive catching lights, and might be left nearly as they are. The figure of Rain under the Moon fhould be in fhadow. The bear too, and the lion's head fhould be kept dowon. Thus there would be nothing glaring in the celefial figures. SIrenus, and his train, might be enlightened by a ftrong torch-light, carried by the dancing figures. The light would then fall nearly as it does, on the principal group. The other figures thould be brought down to a middle tint. This kind of light would naturally produce a gloom in the bacigground, which would have a good effect.

With regard to the figures taken feparately, they are conceived with fuch claflical purity, and fimplicity of tafte; fo elegant in the drawing, and fo graceful in every attitude; that if I were obliged to fix upon any print, as an example of all the beauties which fingle figures are capable of receiving, I fhould almoft be tempted to give the preference to this.

The moft friking inftances of fine drazuing are feen in the principal figure; in the legs of the figure that fupports him; and in thofe of the figure dancing with the pipes; in the man and woman behind the centaur; in the figure in the clouds, with his right hand over his knee ; and particularly in that bold fore-fhortened figure on the right of the Sun.

Inftances of exprefion we have in the unwieldinefs of Silenus. He appears fo dead a weight, fo totally unelaftic, that every part of him, which is not fupported, finks with its own gravity. The fenfibility too with which his bloated body, like a quagmire, feels every touch, is ftrongly expreffed in his countenance. The figure, which fupports him, expreffes ftrongly the labour of the action. The dancing figures are all well characterized. The pufhing figures alfo in the fky are marked with great expreffion; and above all the threatening figure, reprefented in the act of drawing a bow.

With regard to grace, every figure, at leaft every capital one, is agreeable; if we except only that figure, which lies kicking its legs upon the ground. But we have the ftrongeft inftances of grace in the figure dancing with

## (138)

the pipes; in the man and woman behind the centaur, (who, it is not improbable, might be defigned for Bacchus and AriadNe; ) and in the boy lying on the ground.

With regard to execution, we rafely fee an inftance of it in greater perfection. Every head, every mufcle, and every extremity is touehed with infinite fpirit. The very appendages are fire; and the ftome-pines, which adorn the background, are marked with fuch tafte and precifion, as if landfcape had been this artift's only fudy.

## Smith's portrait of the duke of Schomberg; from Kneller.

Kneller, even when he laid himfelf out to excel, was often but a tawdry painter. His equeftrian portrait of king William, at Hamp-ton-court, is a very unmafterly performance: the compofition is bad; the colouring gaudy; the whole is void of effect, and there is fcarce a good figure in the piece.-The compofition before us is more pleafing, though the effect is little better. An equeftrian figure, at beft, is an awkward fubject. The legs of a horfe are great incumbrances in grouping. Vandyke, indeed, has managed king Charles the Firft, on horfeback, with great judgment : and Rubens too, at Hampton-court, has made a noble picture of the duke of Alva; though his horfe is ill drawn.-In the print before us the figure fits with grace and dignity; but the horfe is no Bucephalus: his character is only
that of a managed pad. The bufh, growing by the duke's truncheon, is a trifling circumftance; and helps to break, into more parts, a compofition already too much broken.-The execution is throughout excellent; and though the parts are rather too fmall for mezzotinto, yet Smith has given them all their force.

## (141)

Pether's mezzotinto of Rembrandt's Jewish rabbi.

The character is that of a ftern, haughty man, big with the idea of his own importance. The rabbi is probably fictitious; but the cbaratter was certainly taken from nature. There is great dignity in it ; which in a work of Rembrandt's is the more extraordinary. The full expreffion of it is given us in the print. The unelaftic heavinefs of age, which is fo well defcribed in the original, is as well preferved in the copy. The three equidiftant lights on the head, on the ornament, and on the hands, are difagreeable: in the print they could not be removed; but it might have been judicious to have kept down the two latter a little more.-With regard to the execution, every part is fcraped with the utmoft foftnefs, and delicacy. The mufcles are round and plump; and the infertions of them, which in an old face are very apparent, are well expreffed.
preffed. Such a variety of middle tints, and melting lights, were difficult to manage; and yet they are managed with great tendernefs. The loofenefs of the beard is mafterly. The hands are exactly thofe of a fat old man. The ftern eyes are full of life; and the nofe and mouth are admirably touched. The feparation of the lips in fome parts, and the adhefion of them in others, are characteriftic ftrokes; and happily preferved. The folds and lightnefs of the turban are very elegant. The robe, about the fhoulder, is unintelligible, and ill managed: but this was the painter's fault.- In a word, when we examine this very beautiful mezzotinto, we muft acknowledge, that no engraving can equal it in foftnefs, and delicacy.

## ( 443 )

## Hondius's hunted wolf.

The compofition, in this little print, is good; and yet there is too much fimilitude, in the direction of the bodies of the feveral animals. The group alfo is too much broken, and wants folidity. The horizon is taken too high ; unlefs the dimenfions of the print had been higher. The rifing ground, above the wolf's head, had been offskip enough : and yet the rock, which rifes higher, is fo beautifully touched ; that it would be a pity to remove it.- The light is diftributed without any judgment. It might have been improved, if all the interftices among the legs, and heads of the animals, had been kept down; and the fhadow made very ftrong. under the fawn, and the wounded dog. This would have given a bold relief to the figures; and might, without any other alteration, have produced a good effect.-The drawing is not faultlefs. The legs and body of the wounded dog are inaccurate: nor does the attacking dog ftand

## ( 144 )

ftand firm upon his right leg.- With regard to expreffion, Hondius has exerted his full force. The expreffion, both of the wounded dog, and of the wolf, is admirable: but the expreffion of the attacking dog is a moft bold and mafterly copy from nature. His attitude fhews every nerve convulfed; and his head is a mafterpiece of animal fury.-We fhould add, that the flaughtered animal is fo ill characterized, that we fcarce know what it is.-The execution is equal to the expreffion. It is neat, and highly finifhed; but difcovers in every touch the fpirit of a mafter.

## ( 145 )

## The fifth plate of Du Jardin's ANIMALS.

The defign, though humble, is beautiful. The two dogs repofing at noon, after the labour of the morning, the implements of fowling, the fictitious hedge, and the loop-holes through it, all correfpond; and agreeably tell the little hiftory of the day.-The compofition alfo is good : though it might have been better, if another dog, or fomething equivalent, had been introduced in the vacancy at the left corner. This would have given the group of dogs a better form. The nets, and fowling-pieces are judicioufly added; and make an agreeable fhape with the dogs. The hedge alfo adds another pyramidal form; which would have been more pleafing if the left corner of the reeds had been a little higher.-The light is well diftributed ; only there is too much of it. The farther dog might have been taken dowen L
a little;

## (146)

a little; and the hinder parts of the nearer. ——The drawing and expreffion are pure nature; and the execution elegant and mal. terly.

## ( 147 )

## Waterlo's Tóbias.

The landfcape I mean, is an upright near twelve inches, by ten. On the near ground Gands an oats, which forms a diagonal through the print. The fecond difance is compofed of a rifing ground, connected with a rock, which is covered with flirubs. The oak, and the fhrubs make a vifta, through which appeats an extenfive view into the country. The figures, which confift of an angel, Tobias, and a dog, are defeending a hill, which forms the fecond diftance. The print, with this defcription, cannot be miftaken.- The compofition is very pleafing. The trees, on the foreground, fpreading over the top of the print, and floping to a point at the botom, give the beautiful furm of an inverted pyranid: which, in trees efpecially, has olten a fire effect. To this form the inclined plane, on which the figures ftand, and which is beautifully broken, is a guod contraft. The rock approaches to a L 2 per-
perpendicular, and the diftance to an horizontal line. All together make fuch a combination of beautiful and contrafting lines, that the whole is pleafing. If I fhould find fault with any thing, it is the regularity of the rocks. There is no variety in parallels; and it had been very eafy to have broken them.-The kecping is well preferved. The fecond and third diftances are both judicioully managed. The light is well difpofed. To prevent heavinefs, it is introduced upon the tree, both at the top and at the bottom; but it is properly kept down. A mafs of ihade fucceeds over the fecond diftance; and the water. The light breaks, in a blaze, on the bottom of the rock, and maffes the whole. The trees, fhrubs, and upper part of the rock are happily thrown into a middle tint. Perhaps the effect of the diftant country: might have been better, if the light had been kept down; leaving only one eafy catching lightupon the town, and the rifing ground on which: it fands:-The execution is exceedingly beautiful. No artift had a happier manner of expreffing trees than Waterlo; and the tree before us is one of his capital works. The flape of it we have already criticized. The bole

## (149)

bole and ramification are as beautiful as the shape. The foliage is a mafterpiece. Such a union of ftrength, and lightnefs is rarely found. The extremities are touched with great tendernefs; the ftrong maffes of light are relieved with fhadows equally ftrong; and yet eafe, and foftnefs are preferved. The foreground is highly enriched; and indeed the whole print, and every part of it, is full of art, and full of nature.

## ( 150 )

## The defugeat Coeverden, by Roman Le Hooghe.

This is an hithorical landigape, a Ayle very different from that of the laf. Waterlo bad nothing in view, but to form an agreeable picture. The figures, which he introduced, unconnected with his fubject, ferve only to embellifh it. But Le Hooghe was confined within narrower lines. He had a country to defcribe, and a fory to tell. The country is the environs of Coeverden, a Dutch town, with a view of an immenfe bank, thrown up againft the fea. The fory, is the ruin of that bank; which was broken through in three p'aces, by the violence of a ftorm. The fubject was great and difficult; and yet the artift has acquitted himfelf in a mafterly manner. The town of Coeverden fills the diftant view. The country is fpread with a deluge; the fky with a tempeft; and the breaches in the bank appear in all their horror.-The complfi-
EtT to tiont tion

## (151)

tion, in the diftant and middle parts, is as pleafing as fuch an extenfive fubject can be. An elevated horizon, which is always difpleafing, was neceffary here to give a diftinet view of the whole. -The light too is thrown over the diftant parts in good maffes.-The expreffion of the figures, of the horfes efpecially, is very ftrong: thofe, which the driver is turning, to avoid the horrid chafm before him, are impreffed with the wildeft character of terror: and, indeed, the whole fcene of diftrefs, and the horrible confufion in every part of it, are admirably defcribed.-The execution is good, though not equal to that of many of LE Hooghe's works. It may be added, that the fhape of the print is bad. A little more length would have enlarged the idea; and the town would have food better, not quite in the middle.-But what is moft faulty, is the difproportion, and littlenefs of the foreground on the right. The fpirit, which the artift had maintained through the whole defcription, feems here to flag. Whereas bere he fhould have clofed the whole with fome noble confufion; which would have fet off the diftant parts, and ftruck the fpectator with the ftrongeft images of horror. Inltead of this, $\mathrm{L}_{4}$ we

## ( 152 )

we are prefented with a few pigs, and calves floundering in the water. The thought feems borrowed from Ovid. In the midn of a world in ruins, Nat lupus inter oves.


## ( 153 )

Hogarth's rake's progress.

The firft print of this capital work is an excellent reprefentation of a young heir, taking poffeffion of a mifer's effects. The paffion of avarice, which hoards every thing, without diftinction, what is and what is not valuable, is admirably defcribed.-The compofition, though not excellent, is not unpleafing. The principal group, confifting of the young gentleman, the taylor, the appraifer, the papers, and cheft, is well fhaped: but the eye is hurt with the difagreeable regularity of three heads nearly in a line, and at equal diftances.-The light is not ill difpofed It falls on the principal figures : but the effect might have been improved. If the extreme parts of the mafs (the white apron on one fide, and the memorandum-book on the other) had been in hade, the repofe had been lefs injured. The detached parts of a group fould rarely catch a ftrong body of light. -We have no
ftriking
ftriking inftances of expreflon in this print. The principal figure is unmeaning. There are feveral modes of expreffion, very fuitable to the character, under which he is reprefented. He might have entertained himfelf with an old wig, or fome other object of his father's atten-tion-or he might have been grinning over a bag of money -or, as he is ingroduced difmiffing a gitl he had debauched, he might have returned the whoman's threatening with a fneer. The only figure, which difplays the true vis comica of Hogarth, is the appraifer fingering the gold. We enter at once into his character. - The young woman might have furnihhed the artia wibl an opportumity of prefenting a graceftu figure; which would have been more pleafing the, figure the :bias introduced, is by no meano a object of altarement The perfpectiwefls decuratet; burraffected. So many windows I and openildodors, may fhew
 ground, and injure the famplicity of it.


The fecgend print inintraduces od hevo into all the diffation of modifh life. We became firf acquained with him, when boy of

[^23] eighteen.

## ( 155 )

eighteen. He is now of age; has entirely thrown off the clownifh fchool-boy; and affumes the man of fathion. Inftead of the country taylor, who took meafure of him for his father's mourning, he is now attended by French-barbers, French-taylors, poets, milliners, jockies, bullies, and the whole retinue of a fine gentleman. - The expreffion, in this print, is wonderfully great. The dauntlef front of the bully; the keen eye, and elafticity of the fencing-mafter; and the frmpering impottance of the dancing-mafter are admirably expreffed The laft is perhaps rather a little outré, The Tarchitect is a frong copy from nature. The compufition feems to be entirely fubfervient to the expreffion. It appearfo is if Hogarth had Aketched, in his memo-randum-book, all the characters which he hat here introduced, but was at a lofs how to group them: and chofe rather to introduce them in detached figures, as he had faetched them, than to lofe any part of the exprempan by combining them.-The ligbt is ith ditributed. It is firead indifcriminatelyover the print $x$ and deftroys the wobola, T The execution is gopd It is elaborate, but free- The fatire on operas, though is may be well directed, is forced and unnaturat.
or The third plate carries us fill deeper into the hiftory. We meet our hero engaged in one of his evening amufements. This print, on the whole, is no very extraordinary effort of genius.-The defign is good; and may be a very exact defcription of the humours of a brothel.-The compofition too is not ainifs. But we have few of thofe mafterly ftrokes which diftinguifh the works of Hogarth. The whole is plain hiftory. The lady fetting the world on fire, is the beft thought: and there is fone humour in furnifhing the room with a fet of Cæars; and not placing them in order-The light is ill managed. By a few alterations, which are obvious, particularly by throwing the lady dreffing, into the Thade, the difpofition of it might have been tolerable. But fill we fhould have had an abfurdity to anfwer, whence comes it? Here is light in abundance; but no vifible fource. LS_Exprefion we have very litte through the whole print. That of the principal figure is the beft. The ladies have all the air of their profeffion; but no variety of character. Hogarth's women are, in general, very inferior

## ( 57 )

Inferior to his men. For which reafon I prefer the rake's progrefs to the barlot's. The female face indeed has feldom frength of feature enough to admit the ftrong markings of expreffion.

Very difagreeable accidents often befal gentlemen of pleafure. An event of this kind is recorded in the fourth print; which is now before us. Our hero going, in full drefs, to pay his compliments at court, on St. David's day, was accofted in the rude manner which is here reprefented.-The compofition is good. The form of the group, made up of the figures in action, the chair, and the lamp-lighter, is pleafing. Only, here we have an opportunity of remarking; that a group is difgulting when the extremities of it are heavy. A group in foine refpect fhould refemble a tree. The heavier part of the foliage (the cup, as the landfcape-painter calls it) is always near the middle: the outfide branches, which are relieved by the Aky, are light and airy. An inattention to this rule has given a heavinefs to the group before us. The two bailiffs; the woman, and the chairman, are all huddied

## ( 158 )

together in that part of the group which fhould have been the lighteft; while the middle part, where the hand holds the door, wants ftrength and confiftence. It may be added too, that the four heads, in the form of diamond, make an unpleafing fhape. All regular figures fhould be fudioufly avoided. - The light had been well diffributed, if the bailiff holding the arrelt, and the chairman, had been a little lighter, and the woman darker. The glare of the white apron is difagreeable.-We have, in this print, fome beautiful inftances of expreffion. The furprize and terror of the poor gentleman is apparent in every limb, as far as is confiftent with the fear of difcompofing his drefs. The infolence of power in one of the bailiffs, and the unfeeling heart, which can jeft with mifery, in the other, are ftrongly marked. The felf importance too of the Welfhman is not ill portrayed ; who is chiefly introduced to fettle the chronology of the fory. - In point of grace, we have nothing ftriking. Hogarth might have introduced a degree of it in the female figure; at leaft he might have contrived to wary the heavy and unpleafing form of: her drapery-The perfpective is good, and makes
an agreeable hape.-I cannot leave this print without remarking the falling band box. Such reprefentations of quick motion are ablurd; and every moment, the abfurdity grows frongs er. Objects of this kind are beyond the power of reprefentation.

Difficulties crowd fo faft upon our hero, that at the age of twenty-five, which he feems to have attained in the fifth plate, we find him driven to the necelfity of marrying a woman, whom he detefts, for her fortune. The compafition here is good; and yet we have difagreeable regularity in the climax of the three figures, the maid, the bride, and the bridegroom.-The light is not ill diftributed. The principal figure too is graceful; and there is Atrong expreflion in the feeming tranquillity of his features. He hides his contempt of the object before him as well as he can; and yet he cannot do it. She too has as much meaning as can appear through the deformity of lier features. The clergyman's face we are-well acquainted with, and alfo his wig; though we cannot pretend to fay, where we have feen cither. The slerk too is an admirable fellow.
$\longrightarrow$ The
-The perfpective is well underfood; but the church is too fmall; and the wooden poft; which feems to have no ufe, divides the picture difagreeably.—The creed loft, the commandments broken, and the poor's-box obftructed by a cobweb, are all excellent ftrokes of humour.

The fortune, which our adventurer has juft received, enables him to make one pulh more at the gaming table. He is exhibited, in the fixth print, yenting curfes on his folly for having loft his laft ftake.- This is on the whole ${ }_{2}$ perhaps, the beft print of the fet. The horrid fcene it defcribes, was never more inimitably drawn. The compofition is artful, and natural. If the fhape of the whole be not quite pleafing, the figures are fo well grouped, and with fo much eafe and variety; that jou cannot take offence. - In point of light, it is more culpable. There is not thade enough among the figures to balance the glare. If the neck-cloth, and weepers of the gentleman in mourning had been removed, and his hands thrown into fhade, even that alone would have improved the effect.- The expreffion, in almofk

## ( 161 )

almoft every figure, is admirable; and the whole is a ftrong reprefentation of the human mind in a form. Three fages of that fpecies of madnefs, which attends gaming, are here defcribed. On the firft fhock, all is inward difmay. The ruined gamefter is reprefented leaning againft a wall, with his arms acrofs; loft in an agony of horror. Perhaps never paffion was defcribed with fo much force. In a fhort time this horrible gloom burfts into a ftorm of fury: he tears in pieces what comes next him ; and kneeling down, imprecates curfes on himfelf. He next attacks others; every one in his turn whom he imagines to have been inftrumental in his ruin.-The eager joy of the winning gamefters, the attention of the ufurer, the vehemence of the watchman, and the profound revery of the highwayman, are all admirably marked. There is great coolnefs too expreffed in the little we fee of the fat gentleman at the end of the table. The figure oppofing the mad-man is bad : it has a drunken appearance; and drunkennefs is not the vice of a gaming table-The principal figure is ill drazon. The perpective is formal; ${ }^{2}$ and the execution but indifferent: in heightening his expreffion Hogarth has lof his fpirit.

The feventh plate, which gives us the view of a jail, has very little in it. Many of the circumftances, which may well be fuppofed to increafe the mifery of a confined debtor, are well contrived; but the fruitful genius of HoGARTH, I fhould think, might have treated the fubject in a more copious manner. The epifode of the fainting woman might have given way to many circumftances more proper to the occafion. This is the fame woman, whom the rake difcards in the firft print ; by whom he is refcued in the fourth; who is prefent at his marriage; who follows him into jail; and, laftly, to Bedlam. The thought is rather unnatural, and the moral certainly culpable. - The compcfition is bad. The group of the woman fainting, is a round heavy mafs: and the other group is ill hhaped. The light could not be worfe managed; and, as the groups are contrived, could hardly be im-proved.-In the principal figure there is great expreffon; and the fainting fcene is well defcribed. A fcheme to pay off the national debr, by a man who cannot pay his own; and the attempt of a filly rake, to retrieve his affairs

## ( 163 )

fairs by a work of genius, are admirable ftrokes of humour,

The eighth plate brings the fortunes of the rake to a conclufion. It is a very expreflive reprefentation of the molt horrid fcene which human nature can exhibit.-The compofition is not bad. The group; in which the lunatic is chained, is well managed; and if it had been carried a little farther towards the middle of the picture, and the two women (who feem very oddly introduced) had been removed, both the compofition, and the diftribution of light had been good.--The drawing of the principal figure is a more accurate piece of anatomy than we commonly find in the works of this mafter. The expreflon of the figure is rather unmeaning; and very inferior to the ftrong characters of all the other lunatics. The fertile genius of the artift has introduced as many of the caufes of madnefs, as he could well have collected; but there is fome tautology. There are two religionifts, and two aftronomers. Yet there is variety in each; and ftrong expreffon in all the characters. The felf-fatisfaction, and conviction, of him who

## ( 164 )

has difcovered the longitude; the mock majefty of the monarch; the moody melancholy of the lover; and the fuperftitious horror of the popifh devotée, are all admirable.-The perfpective is fimple and proper.

I fhould add, that thefe remarks are made upon the firlt edition of this work. "When the plates were much worn, they were altered in many parts. They have gained by the alterations, in point of defign'; but have loft in point of expreffion.

## ( 165 )

## G H A P. V.

## CAutions in coliecting Prints.

THE collector of prints may be firf cautioned againft indulging a defire of becoming poffeffed of all the works of any mafter. There are no mafters whofe works in the grofs deferve notice. No man is equal to himfelf in all his compofitions. 'I have known a collector of Rembrandt ready to give any price for two or three prints which he wanted to complete his collection; though it had been to Rembrandt's credit, if thofe prints had been fuppreffed. There is no doubt, but if one third of the works of this mafter fhould be tried by the rules of juft criticifm, they would M 3
appear
appear of little value. The great prince Eugene, it is faid, was a collector of this kind; and piqued himfelf upon having in his poffeffion, all the works of all the mafters. His collection was bulky, and coft fourfcore thoufand pounds; but when fifted, could not, at that time of day, be worth fo many hundreds.

The collector of prints may fecondly be cautioned againft a fuperfitious veneration for names. A true judge leaves the mafter out of the queftion, and examines only the work. But, with a little genius, nothing fways like a name. It carries a wonderful force; covers glaring faults, and creates imaginary beauties. That fpecies of criticifm is certainly juft, which examines the different manners of different mafters, with a view to difcover in how many ways a good effect may be produced, and which produces the beft. But to be curious in finding out a mafter, in order there to reft the judgment, is a kind of criticifm very paltry, and illiberal. It is judging of the work by the mafter, inftead of judging of the mafter by the work. Hence it is, that fuch vile prints as

## ( 167 )

the Woman in the cauldron, and Mount Parnaffus, obtain credit among connoiffeurs. If you afk wherein their beauty confifts? you are informed, they are engraved by Mark Antonio: and if that do not fatisfy you, you are farther affured, they are after Raphael. This abfurd tafte raifed an honeft indignation in that ingenious artift Picart: who having fhewn the world, by his excellent imitations, how ridiculous it is to pay a blind veneration to names; tells us, that he had compared fome of the engravings of the ancient mafters with the original pictures; and found them very bad copies. He fpeaks of the ftiffnefs, which in general runs through them-of the hair of children, which refembles pot-hooks-and of the ignorance of thofe engravers in anatomy; drawing, and the diftribution of light.

Nearly allied to this folly, is that of making: the public tafte our ftandard. It is a moft uncertain criterion. Farhion prevails in every thing. While it is confined to drefs, or the idle ceremonies of a vifit, the affair is trivial : but when fafhion becomes a dictator in arts,
the matter is more ferious. Yet fo it is; we feldom permit ourfelves to judge of beauty by the rules of art: but follow the catch-word of falhion; and applaud, and cenfure from the voice of others. Hence it happens that fometimes the works of one mafter, and fometimes of another, have the prevailing run. Rembrandt has long been the fafhionable mafter. Little diftinction is made: if the prints are Rembrandt's, they muft be good. In two or three years, perhaps, the date of Rembrandt may be over: you may buy his works at eafy rates; and the public will have acquired fome other favourite. For the truth of thefe obfervations, I might appeal to the dealers in old prints; all of whom know the uncertain value of the commodity they vend. Hence it is, that fuch noble productions, as the works of P. Testi, are in fuch little efteem, that the whole collection of this mafter, though it confifts of near twenty capital prints, befide many fmall ones, may be bought for lefs than is fometimes given for a fingle print of Rembrandt. The true connoiffeur leaves the voice of fafhion entirely out of the queftion : he has a better ftandard of beauty-the merit

## ( 169 )

of each mafter, which he will find frequently at variance with common opinion.

A fourth caution, which may be of ufe in collecting prints, is, not to rate their value by their fcarcenc/f. Scarcenefs will make a valuable print more valuable: but to make fcarcenefs the ftandard of a print's value, is to miftake an accident for merit. This folly is founded in vanity; and arifes from a defire of poffefling what nobody elfe can poffefs. The want of real merit is made up by imaginary; and the object is intended to be kept, not looked at. Yet, abfurd as this falfe tafte is, nothing is more common; and a trifing genius may be found, who will give ten guineas for Hollar's fhells, which, valued according to their merit (and much merit they certainly have), are not worth more than twice as many fhillings.Inftances in abundance might be collected of the prevalence of this folly. Le Clerc, in his print of Alexander's triumph, had given a profile of that prince. The print was fhewn to the duke of Orleans; who was pleafed with it on the whole, but juftly enough objected to
the

## ( 170 )

the fide-face. The obfequious artift erafed it, and engraved a full one. A few impreffions had been taken from the plate in its firft ftate; which fell among the curious for ten times the price of the impreffions taken after the face was altered.-CAllot, once pleafed with a little plate of his own etching, made a hole in it; through which he drew a ribbon, and wore it at his button. The impreffions after the hole was made, are very fcarce, and amazingly valuable.-In a print of the holy family, from Vandyke; St. John was reprefented laying his hand upon the virgin's fhoulder. Before the print was publifhed, the artift fhewed it among his critical friends, fome of whom thought the action of St. John too familiar. The painter was convinced, and removed the hand. But he was miftaken, when he thought he added value to his print by the alteration. The few impreffions, which got abroad, with the hand upon the fhoulder, would buy up all the reft, three times over, in any auction in London.-Many of Rembrandt's prints receive infinite value from little accidental alterations of this kind. A few impreffions were taken from one plate, before a dog

## (171)

2 dog was introduced; from another, before a white-horfe tail was turned into a black one; from a third, before a fign-pof was inferted at an ale-houfe door: and all the fcarce prints from thefe plates, though altered for the better, are the prints of value : the reft are common and cheap.-I fhall conclude thefe inftances with a fory of a late celebrated collector of pictures. He was fhewing his colleation with great fatisfaction ; and after expatiating on many noble works by Guido, Marratti, and other mafters, he turned fuddenly to the gentleman, whom he attended, and, "Now, Sir; faid he, I'll fhew you a real curiofity: there is a Woverman, without a horfe in it."-The circumftance, it is true, was uncommon; but was unluckily that very circumftance, which made the picture of little value.

Let the collector of prints be cautioned, fifthly, to beware of buying copies for originals. Moft of the works of the capital mafters have been copied; and many of them fo well, that if a perfon be not verfed in prints, he may eafily be deceived. Were the copies really as
good as the originals, the name would fignify nothing: but, like tranflations, they neceffarily fall fhort of the fpirit of the original: and contract a fiffnefs from the fear of erring. When feen apart, they look well; but when compared with the originals, the difference eafily appears. Thus Callot's beggars have been fo well copied, that the difference between the originals and the copies would not immediately ftrike you; but when you compare them, it is obvious. There is a plain want of freedom; the characters are lefs ftrongly marked; and the extremities are lefs accurately touched. - It is a difficult matter to give rules to affift in diftinguifhing the copy from the original. In moft cafes the engraver's name, or his mark (which fhould be well known), will be a fufficient direction. Thefe the copyift is feldom hardy enough to forge. But in anonymous prints it is matter of more difficulty. All that can be done, is to attend carefully to the freedom of the manner, in the extremities efpecially, in which the copyift is more liable to fail. When you are pretty well acquainted with the manner of a mafter, you cannot well be deceived. When you are not; your beft way is to be directed by thofe who are.

## ( 173 )

The laft caution I fhall give the collector of prints, is, to take care he purchafe not bad impreffions. -There are three things which make an impreffion bad.-The firft is, its being ill taken off. Some prints feem to have received the force of the roller at intervals. The impreffion is double; and gives that glimmering appearance, which illudes the eye. -A fecond thing, which makes an impreffion bad, is a worn plate. . There is great difference between the: firft and the laft impreffion of the fame plate. The effect is wholly loft in a faint impreffion; and you have nothing left but a vapid defign without fpirit, and without force. In mezzotinto efpecially a ftrong impreffion is defirable, For the firit of a mezzotinto quickly evaporates; without which it is the moft infipid of all prints. In engraving and etching there will be always here and there a dark touch, which long preferves an appearance of fpirit : but mezzotinto is a flat furface; and when it begins to wear, it wears all over. Very many of the works of all the great mafters, which are commonly hawked about at auctions, or fold in fhops, are in this wretched
ftate.

## ( 174 )

ftate. It is difficult to meet with a good impreffion. The Salvators, Rembrandts, and Waterlos, which we meet with now, except here and there, in fome choice collection, are feldom better than mere reverfes. You fee the form of the print ; but the elegant, and mafterly touches are gone; backgrounds and foregrounds are jumbled together by the confufion of all diftance; and you have rather the fhadow of a print left, than the print itfelf., -The laft thing which makes a bad impreffion, is retoucbing a worn plate. Sometimes this is performed by the mafter himfelf; and then the fpirit of the impreffion may be ftill preferved. But moft commonly the retouching part is done by fome bungler, into whofe hands the plate has fallen; and then it is very bad. In a worn plate, at leaft what you have is good: you have the remains of fomething excellent; and if you are verfed in the works of the mafter, your imagination may be agreeably exercifed in making out what is loft. But when the plate has gone through the hands of a bungler, who has worked it over with his harfh fcratches, the idea of the mafter is loft; and you have nothing left, but ftrong, unmeaning lines on a faint ground; which is a moft difagreeable contraft. Such

## ( 175 )

prints, and many fuch there are, though offered us under the name of Rembrandt, or Waterlo, are of little value. Thofe mafters would not have owned fuch works.-Yet, as we are often obliged to take up with fuch impreffions, as we can get ; it is better to chufe a faint impreffion, than a retouched one.

## THE END.









## I N D E X.



## ( 178 )



Cbifwick: a picture there of Salvator's, criticized, ${ }_{5} 6$
Crofs, defcent from: by Villamena - 64


Cbrif,

Expreffion explained, and illuftrated ..... 16
Execution explained, and illuftrated ..... $2 I$
Engraving confidered ..... $3^{2}$, \&c.
N 2

| Etcloing confidered |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| El/bamer, Adam |  |
| Egypt, flight into : by Count Gaude |  |
| Ertinger |  |
| Ecce Homo: by Coypel, 77. By Van Dyke, |  |
| $E \int o p$ : by Barlow |  |
| Eugene, prince: his collect | prints |


| Flemifh fobool: its character | - | 48 |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fair: Callot's | - | - | 54 |
| Fage, La | - | - | 65 |
| Febre, $V$. le | - | - | 74 |
| Freii, Fac. | - | - | 80 |
| Faber | - | - | $9 \mathbf{1}$ |
| Fry | - | - | 92 |
| Fyt, 7. | - | 98 |  |
| Flamen | - | 101 |  |
| Fables: by Ridinger | - | 102 |  |


| Crace defined, and illuftrated |  | 16 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Ground in mezzotinto | - | 38 |  |
| Goltzius | - | - | 45 |
| Guido | - | - | 53 |
| Gaude, count | - | - | 55 |
| Galeftruzzi | - | - | 74 |
| Gillot, Claude | - | - | 75 |
| Gribelin, Sim. | - | - | 80 |

Gibbon :
Gibbon: his head by Smith - Page 88
Genoel
Goupy
Group: the form of one criticized
Harmony in painting illuftrated - II Hell-fcene : by A. Durer - 43 Hijben

 ..... 45
Hundred-guildres-print - 60
Hooghe, Roman le ..... 67
Hooper: his head by White Houbraken ..... 9 I
Hamden: his head by Houbraken ..... 9ㅁ
Hondius, 9j. His hunted wolf ..... 95
Hollar, 104. His works ..... 105, 106, 107
Huntings: by Rubens, 96. By Ridinger 102Hagar: by Goupy118
Hogarth, I 16 . His rake's progrefs criticized, 125
Journeyings, patriarchal: by C. Macee ..... 69
Impofures innocentes : by Picart ..... 77
Jofeph in Egypt: by Bifchop ..... 8 I
Fardin, $D u, 95$. One of his etchings criticized, 145Fobn, St. a print of, by Van Dyke170Impreflions172Keeping defined, and illuftrated

## (182)

Lyjtra, facrifice at, cartoon of, criticized, Page 8, 17Light, diftribution of, criticized22
Lucas Van Leiden ..... 45
Lot: by Aldgrave ..... 45
Lazarus: by Bloemart ..... 47
Laiken -
Laireffe, Gerard67
Lanfrank: his gallery ..... 79
Lievens, 7 . - ..... 84
Lely, Peter ..... 86
Leigh, Anthony: his head by Smith ..... 88
Lutma, 7 . ..... - ..... 89, III
Laer, Peter de ..... 99
Lorraine, Claude ..... 113
Latrones: by Goupy ..... - ..... 118
Michael Angelo: his idea of form in grouping 9
Mannerif: what is meant by the word ..... 21
Merzotinto confidered ..... 36
Muller ..... 46
Mantegna, Andrea ..... 48
Mijeries of War: Callot's ..... 54
Moye, Vocation de: by La Fage ..... - 66
Macee ..... 69
Muilen, Vander ..... 70
Mellan ..... 72

Paul preacbing at Athens, the cartoon of, cri- ticized ..... 5, 7
Perpective defined, and illuftrated ..... 23
Polifhed bodies expreffed better in a picture than in a print ..... 29
Pereter: engraving on ..... 36
Pens
Parmigiano ..... 45
Palma ..... 49
Paria, Francis ..... 49
Picart: his character of M. Antonio ..... $5!$
( 184 )

| Pont Neuf: by de la Bella | Page 64 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Pontius - | 66 |
| Parrocelle, Jofepb | 73 |
| Picart | 77 |
| Pond, Artbur | 78 |
| Perrier, Francis | 82 |
| Parr's head by White | 87 |
| Piazetta - | 88 |
| Pope, Mr. his head by Richardfon | 90 |
| Potter, Paul | 100 |
| Poufin, Gafper | 104 |
| Perelle | 113 |
| Porferna:- by Goupy | II8 |
| Piranes ${ }^{\text {P }}$ - | 18 |
| Prentice, ialle: by Hogaith | 121 |
| Phyjicians-arms: by Hogarth | 24 |
| Playboufe, corner of | 125 |
| Polycrates, death of: by Salvator Rofa | 131 |
| Petber: his print of a Jewih rabbi | 141 |
| Parnaflus, Mount: by M. Antonio | 166 |

Rupert, prince: character of his mezzotintos 37
Roman-fchool: its character - 47
Rofa, Salvator - $5^{6}$, $13 \mathbf{1}$
Robbers, Salvator Rofa's - 58
Rembrandt - - $58,79,100,104,165$
Rofary, myferies of: by Sciaminoffi 66
Roettiers, Fr: - $\quad 83$
Rigaud

$$
(185)
$$

| Rigaud |  |  | Page 90 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Richardfon | - | - | 90 |
| Richmond, duke of : his head by Houbraken | $9 \mathbf{1}$ |  |  |
| Reubens | - | - | 96 |
| Rofa of Tivoli | - | - | 97 |
| Ridinger | - | - | 101 |
| Rouffeau, Fames |  | - | 110 |
| Ricci, Marco | - | - | 116 |
| Rake's progrefs | - | - | 125 |


| Salutation: by Barrochi | 51 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Spaniolet | 63,124 |
| Silenus and Bacchus : by Spaniolet | 63 |
| Sciaminofi | 66 |
| Schut, Cornelius | 76 |
| Simons | 86 |
| Sturges: his head by White | 87 |
| Smith | 87 |
| Scalken: his head by Smith | 88 |
| Salifoury, counte/s of: her head by Smith | - 91 |
| Schomberg : his head by Houbraken | 91 |
| by Smith | 139 |
| Stoop, Peter | 99 |
| Sadler | 103 |
| Sunderland, earl of | 108 |
| Swanevelt | 109 |
| Sylveftre, Ifrael | 112 |
| Silenus, triumph of: by Peter Tefta | 134 |
| Scarcene/s, no teft of merit - | 169 |
| 0 | Titian: |

Titian : his illuftration of maffing light, Page 14
Tranparency expreffed better in a painting,
than in a print
Tempefa, Anthony
Tefa, Peter
Tiepolo
Tulden, Van
Truth delivered by Time from Envy: by Pouffin, 78
Tobit : by Goupy

| Virgil: a paffage of his criticized | - | 27 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Vafari: his opinion of A. Durer | - | 44 |  |
| Vouet, Simon | - | - | 63 |
| Villamena | - | - | 64 |
| Venius, Otho | - | - | 71 |
| Ulyfes, voyage of: by Tulden | - | 73 |  |
| Vefper, by Parrocelle | - | 74 |  |
| Uliet, Van | - | - | 84 |
| Vertue | - | - | 90 |
| Viffcher, 70 | - | - | 94,97 |
| Veau, Fe | - | - | 117 |
| Vandieft | - | - | 118 |



| White, the engraver | Page 86 |
| :---: | :---: |
| White, the mezzotinto-fcraper | 86 |
| Wing: his head by White | 87 |
| Wyke : a mezzotinto from him by Smith | - 88 |
| Wolfang | 89 |
| Woverman, 142. Story of | 171 |
| Wolves-beads: by Ridinger | 102 |
| Waggon: a print from Rubens | 108 |
| Waterlo, 108. His Tobias | 147 |
| Woman in the cauldron: by M. Antonio | 166 |
| $Z \mathrm{ing} \mathrm{g}$ | 17 |
| Zeeman | 117 |

## A CATALOGUE of Mr. Gilpin's WORKS, fold

 by Meffrs. Cadell and Davies, in the Strand.An Exposition of the New Testament; intended as an Ine troduction to the Study of the Holy Scriptures, by pointing out the leading Senfe and Connexion of the facred Writers. Third Edition, 8 vo .2 vols. price 12 s .
Lectures on the Catechism of the Church of England. Fifth Edition, 12 mo. price $3^{\text {s. }} 6 \mathrm{~d}$.
Moral Contrasts; or the Power of Religion exemplified under different Characters. Second Edition, price 3s. 6d.
Lives of Several Reformers; of different Editions, and Prices: The whole together, 12s. 6d.
Picturesque Remarks on the River Wye. Foutth Edition, price ${ }_{17}$ s.

- on the Lakes of Cumberland and West. moreland. Third Edition, 2 vols. price il. 11 s .6 d .
c- on the Highlands of Scotland, 2 vols. Second Edition, price il. 16s.
- on Forest Scenery. 2 vols. Second Edition. price il. 16 s .
————on the Western Parts of England. Price 11. 5 s .

Three Essays-On Pieturefque Beauty-On Pieturefque Travel -and The Art of Iketching Landfcape. Second Edition, price 1os. 6d.



[^0]:    * Edward Fortter, Efq. ; of Walthamftow.

[^1]:    * Rev. Mr. Mafon.

[^2]:    * Upon the fublime and beautiful, page 2 I3.
    $\dagger$ Mr. Burke is probably not very accurate in what he farther fays on the connection between beauty, and diminutives. ——Beauty excites love; and a loved object is generally characterifed by diminutives. But it does not follow, that all objects characterized by diminutives, tho they may be fo becaufe they are loved, are therefore beautiful. We often love them for their moral qualities; their affections; their gentlenefs; or their docility. Beauty, no doubt, awakens love; but alfo excites admiration, and refpect. This combination forms the fentiment, which prevails, when we look

[^3]:    * The roughnefs, which Virgil gives the hair of Venus, and Afcanius, we may fuppofe to be of a different kind from the fqualid roughnefs, which he attributes to Charon :

    Portitor has horrendus aquas, et flumina fervat
    Terribili fqualore Charon, cui plurima mento
    Canities inculta jacet.
    Charon's roughnefs is, in it's kind, picturefque alfo; but the roughnefs here intended, and which can only be introduced in elegant figures, is of that kind, which is merely oppofed to hair in nice order. In defcribing Venus, Virgil probably thought hair, when Areaming in the wind, both beautiful, and picturefque, from it's undulating form, and varied tints; and from a kind of life, which it affumes in motion; tho perhaps it's chief recommendation to him, at the moment, was, that it was a feature of the character, which Venus was then affuming.

[^4]:    * It is much more probable, that the poet copied forms from the fculptor, who mult be fuppofed to underftand them better, from having ftudied them more; than that the fculptor fhould copy them from the poet. Artifts however have taken advantage of the pre-poffeffion of the world for Homer to fecure approbation to their works by acknowledging them to be reflected images of his conception. So Phidias affured his countrymen, that he had taken his Jupiter from the defcription of that god in the firft book of Homer. The fact is, none of the features contained in that image, except the brow, can be rendered

[^5]:    * Tho there are only perhaps two or three of the firlt antique fatues in very fpirited action - the Laocoon, the fighting gladiator, and the boxers - yet there are feveral others, which are in action - the Apollo Belvidere - Michael Angelo's Torfo Arria and Pætus - the Pietas militaris, fometimes called the Ajax, of which the Pafquin at Rome is a part, and of which there is a repetition more entire, tho still much mutilated, at Florence - the Alexander and Bucephalus; and perhaps fome others, which occur not to my memory. The paucity however of them, even if a longer catalogue could be produced, I think, Shews that the ancient fculptors confidered the reprefentation of fpirited attion as an atchievement. The moderns have been lefs daring in attempting it. But I believe connoiffeurs univerfally give the preference to thofe ftatues, in which the great mafters bave fo fuccefsfnlly exhibited animated action.

[^6]:    * A ftroke may be called free, when there is no appearance of conftraint. It is bold, when a part is given for the whole, which it cannot fail of fuggefting. This is the laconifm of genius. But fometimes it may be free, and yet fuggeft only how eafily a line, which means 'nothing, may be executed. Such a froke is not bold, but impudent.

[^7]:    * Language, like light, is a medium; and the true philofophic ftile, like light from a north-window, exhibits objects clearly, and diftinctly, without foliciting attention to itfelf. In fubjects of amufement indeed, language may gild fomewhat more, and colour with the dies of fancy: but where information is of more importance than entertainment, tho you cannot throw too frong a light, you fhould carefully avoid a colcured one. The fille of fome writers refembles a bright light placed between the eye, and the thing to be looked at. The light fhews itfelf; and hides the objeet : and, it muft be allowed, the execution of fome painters is as impertinent, as the file of fuch writers.

[^8]:    * On all human flefh held between the eye.and the light, there is a degree of polifh. I fpeak not here of fuch a polifh

[^9]:    as this, which wrought-marble always, in a degree, poffeffes, as well as human flefh ; but of the higheft polifh, which can be given to marble; and which has always a very bad effect. If I wanted an example, the buft of arch-bifhop Boulter in Weft-minfter-abbey would afford a very glaring one.

[^10]:    * See page 19, \&c.

[^11]:    * Sir Jofhua Reynolds had feen this effay, feveral years ago, through Mr. Mafon, who fhewed it to him. He then made

[^12]:    To fir Johhua Reynolds, Leicefter-fquare.

[^13]:    * See page 8.

[^14]:    * Letter to Mr. Palgrave, page 272, 4to.

[^15]:    * See the preceding effay.

[^16]:    * I have been informed, that many of the purchafers of the firt edition of this work, have thought the plate, which illuftrates what hath been faid above, was not fo highly coloured, as they withed it to have been. I apprehend this was chiefly owing to the particular care I took, to have it rather under, than over tinted. The great danger, I think; is on the fide of being over-loaded with colour. I have however taken care that a number of the prints in this edition fhall be coloured higher, that each purchafer may have an option.

[^17]:    * Sir George Beaumont, Bart.
    m 3 " a view

[^18]:    * See his box of colours.

[^19]:    * Mr. S. G. had once thoughts of giving the public a few remarks on landfcape-figures, both human and animal; and illuftrating his remarks by a variety of etched examples. It would be a work (in my opinion at leaft) highly ufeful to all, who draw or paint landfcape. But I fear his engagements will prevent his ever bringing this work to fuch perfection, as would fatisfy himfelf; and this little extract from it is probably the only part of it that will ever appear.

[^20]:    * To illuftrate thee remarks, fee plate $\mathbf{r}$.
    $\dagger$ To illuftrate thefe remarks, fee plate 2.

[^21]:    - Jac Freir's copy of Dominichino's St. Jerome.

[^22]:    *. Some of his works are etched by Ces. Testa.

[^23]:    ど๓ilim

